Historic, Archive Document

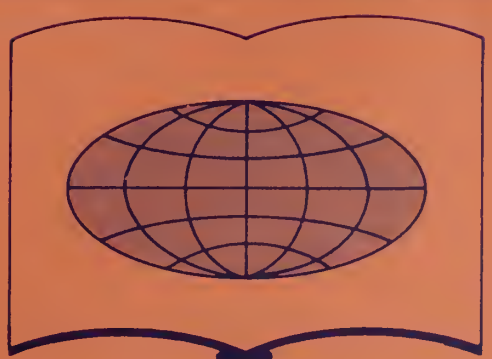
Do not assume content reflects current
scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

erve
41
13

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
APR 1 8 1970
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS



Volume 5 Number 5
February 28, 1969

TIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY • U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Use Pesticides Safely

FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

Volume 5
February 28, 1969
Number 5

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

10 Entomology
20 Crop Protection
30 Livestock Protection
40 Commodity Protection
50 Environmental Contamination
55 Residues
60 Toxicology
65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
70 Chemistry
80 Engineering
90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

Compound Tested
Company furnishing the compound
Author or Investigator
Test Sponsor
Date
Location
Mode of Application
Rates of Application
Soil Types
Carriers
Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietory restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: $1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: $1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of $1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Magnetic Tape Files

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are $60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus $47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
AUTOMATION STAFF
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at $1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. $32.00 per year, domestic; $40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)

	Page
10 ENTOMOLOGY	1
Systematics	1
Physiology and Biochemistry	3
Genetics	9
Medical Entomology	10
20 CROP PROTECTION	10
Diseases	10
Arthropods	15
Nematodes	16
Weeds	17
Other Pests	*
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION	18
Diseases	18
Arthropods	23
Parasites	23
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION	23
Storage Diseases	*
Arthropods	*
Rodents and Other Pests	*
Microbial Contamination	23
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION	24
55 RESIDUES	24
60 TOXICOLOGY	25
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY	25
70 CHEMISTRY	26
80 ENGINEERING	26
90 INDUSTRY	27
Economics	27
Education	*
Regulations	*
SUBJECT INDEX	29
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	87
AUTHOR INDEX	95
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	99

*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

ENTOMOLOGY

2471-69
COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF THE MOLLUSCICIDAL EFFECT OF CUPROUS CHLORIDE AND COPPER SULFATE IN IRAN.
K Y Chu
World Health Organ Bull 39(2):320-326
1968 449.9 W892B
Animal vectors, Chemical control (pests), Copper chloride, Copper sulfate, Dosage, Fish, Molluscacides, Ponds, Schistosoma, Snails.

2472-69
INFLUENCE OF THE FORM OF TRAPS UPON THE ATTRACTIVENESS OF SEXUAL ODOUR OF GYPSY MOTH FEMALES. (SE)
M Maksimovic R Marovic
Zastita Bilja 18(93/95):115-123
1967 464.8 Z1
Insect collecting equipment, Insect traps, Porthetria dispar, Sex attractants, Smell, Zoogeography. English summary.

SYSTEMATICS

2473-69
UNDESCRIBED SPECIES OF CRANE FLIES FROM THE HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS (DIPTERA: TIPULIDAE), XVII.
C P Alexander
N Y Entomol Soc J 77(1):61-65
Mar 1969 420 N48J
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Tipulidae.

2474-69
PLANTHOPPERS OF THE FAMILY DERBIDAE (HOMOPTERA, AUCHENORRHYNCHA) IN THE FAUNA OF THE USSR.
G A Anufriyev
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):75-82 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Catalogs, Derbidae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2475-69
IMPORTANT ADDITIONS TO MYRMECOFAUNA (HYMENOPTERA, FORMICIDAE) OF THE USSR WITH SOME NEW DESCRIPTIONS. (RUS)
K V Arnoldi
Zool Zhur 47(12):1800-1822
Dec 1968 410 R92
Formicidae, Insect taxonomy. German abstract

2476-69
A REVIEW OF THE GENUS GOSODESMUS CHAMBERLIN, WITH THE SYNONYMY OF EUCYBE CHAMBERLIN (DIPLOPODA: PLATYDESMIDA: ANDROGNATHIDAE).
J S Buckett M R Gardner
N Y Entomol Soc J 77(1):40-50 MAP
Mar 1969 420 N48J
Diplopoda, Insect geography, Insect names, Insect taxonomy, Polymorphism.

2477-69
ZOOGEOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF MITES OF THE FAMILY RHINONYSSIDAE (GAMASOIDEA, PARASITIFORMES) OF THE USSR FAUNA. (RUS)
O M Butenko
Zool Zhur 48(2):207-211
Feb 1969 410 R92
Birds, Gamasid mites, Host relationships, Insect geography, Zoogeography. English abstract

2478-69
NEOTROPICAL MIRIDAE, CIII: REVISION OF THE GENUS RESTHENIA SPINOLA (HEMIPTERA). (POR)
J C M Carvalho A V Fontes
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):235-242
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Miridae, Neotropical Region. English summary

2479-69
NEOTROPICAL MIRIDAE, CI: REVISION OF THE CYLAPUS SAY COMPLEX WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF GENERA AND NEW SPECIES. (POR)
J C M Carvalho A V Fontes
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):273-282
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Miridae, Neotropical Region. English summary.

2480-69
NEW MEXICAN AND CENTRAL AMERICAN SPECIES OF STRANGALIA AUDINET-SERVILLE (COLEOPTERA: CERAMBYCIDAE).
J A Chemsak
N Y Entomol Soc J 77(1):2-9
Mar 1969 420 N48J
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Strangalia.

2481-69
THE DISTRIBUTION AND ABUNDANCE OF COLLEMBOLA IN THE TUNDRA ZONE.
Yu I Chernov
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):47-49 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Collembola, Insect ecology, Insect geography, Insect populations, Tundras.

2482-69
WATER MITES FROM INDIA.
D R Cook
Amer Entomol Inst Mem 9, 411P, REF
1967 420 AM34
Aquatic insects, Hydrachnellae, Insect taxonomy.

2483-69
ANTS OF THE GENUS PROFORMICA RUZS. OF THE USSR AND CONTIGUOUS COUNTRIES (HYMENOPTERA, FORMICIDAE). (RUS)
G M Dlussky
Zool Zhur 48(2):218-232 REF
Feb 1969 410 R92
Formicidae, Insect taxonomy. English abstract

2484-69
DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF BRYOBIA FROM JAPAN. (ACARINA: TETRANYCHIDAE).
S Ehara M Yamada
Annot Zool Jap 41(2):66-69
Jun 1968 410 AN79
Bryobia, Insect taxonomy.

2485-69
NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS TYPHLODROMUS FROM SUDAN (ACARI: PHYTOSEIIDAE).
E A Elbadry
J Zool 153(4):463-474
Dec 1967 410.9 L84P
Africa, Economics, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Typhlodromus.

2486-69
SIGHT IDENTIFICATION KEY FOR MOSQUITOES OF THE GREAT SALT LAKE BASIN.
R E Elbel
Mosquito News 28(2):167-171
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes, Anopheles, Culex, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy.

Two identification plates which allow easy sight recognition of 18 species of mosquitos in the Salt Lake area are presented.

2487-69
COSSIDAE, METARBELIDAE, PSYCHIDAE, LIMACODIDAE, DREPANIDAE, URANIIDAE, LASIOCAMPIDAE, EUPTEROTIDAE, BOMBYCIDAE, SATURNIIDAE AND SPHINGIDAE.
D S Fletcher
Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Ruwenzoie Exped 1(8):45P REF
Apr 1968 422.7 R94
Insect taxonomy, Lepidoptera. Includes 68 species, 17 of which are described as new.

2488-69
TWO NEW SYMPATRIC SPECIES OF A NEW LEAF-HOPPER GENUS (HOMOPTERA, CICADELLOIDEA) ATTACKING COCOA IN GHANA.
M S K Ghauri
Ann Mag Natur Hist 3(1 JAN-MAR):35-39
Mar 1969 410 AN77
Cicadellidae, Cocoa, Insect taxonomy.

Two externally similar but reproductively distinct leafhoppers in a new genus of Cicadelloidea were found to be sympatric cocoa pests in Ghana.

2489-69
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE FAUNA OF FLEAS IN EASTERN SIBERIA. (RUS
A I Goncharov G I Vasiliev G B Zonov V V Kirillov
Zool Zhur 48(1):149-150
Jan 1969 410 R92
Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Siphonaptera. English abstract

2490-69
FIG--WASPS (CHALCIDOIDEA) OF HONG KONG I. AGAONIDAE.
D S Hill
Leiden Rijksmus Natuur Hist Zool Verhandel (89):3-55 REF
31 May 1967 410.9 L59Z
Catalogs, Chalcidoidea, Host records, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2491-69
STRUCTURE OF THE PLASTRON OF HEXACYLLOEPUS, WITH A DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES (COLEOPTERA, ELMINTHIDAE).
H E Hinton
Ann Mag Natur Hist 3(1 JAN-MAR):125-130
Mar 1969 410 AN77
Coleoptera, Electron microscopy, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.

2492-69
TWO GENERA OF THE FAMILY ENCYRTIDAE (HYM., CHALCIDOIDEA), NEW FOR EUROPE. (GE)
A Hoffer
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):379-385
20 Sep 1968 420 C33
Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. English and Czech summaries.

2493-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF BRAZILIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS EURYNEURA SCHINER, 1867 (DIPTERA, STRATIOMYIDAE). (POR)
P Iide
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):251-272 REF
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Insect taxonomy, Stratiomyidae. English summary.

2494-69
A NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS MALACOPHAGOMYIA FROM PARAIBA, BRAZIL (DIPTERA, SARCOPHAGIDAE).
R Kano H de S Lopes
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):303-306 MAP
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Insect taxonomy, Sarcophagidae.

2495-69
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SARCOPHAGA SPECIES FROM THE TRANSVAAL (DIPTERA: SARCOPHAGIDAE).
R Kano F Zumpt
Novos Taxa Entomol (63):3-8
Nov 1968 421 N853
Insect taxonomy, Sarcophaga.

2496-69
A LIST OF THE TYPE-SPECIMENS OF LIBELLULIDAE AND CORDULIIDAE (ODONATA) IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY).
D E Kimmins
Brit Mus (natur Hist) Entomol Bull Suppl 22(6):277-305 REF
1968 420 B773
Catalogs, Insect geography, Odonata.

2497-69
LINOGNATHUS DIGITALIS N. SP. (ANOPLURA: LINOGNATHIDAE) FROM THE SPRINGBUCK (ANTIDORCAS MARSUPIALIS (ZIMMERMANN)).
K P N Kleynhans
Navos Taxa Entomol (60):1-6
Jun 1968 421 N853
Anoplura, Insect taxonomy, Linognathus digitalis, Wildlife.

2498-69
SOME NEW AND LITTLE KNOWN GROUND BEETLES (COLEOPTERA, CARABIDAE) OF THE USSR AND NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES.
O L Kryzhanovskiy
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):91-100 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Carabidae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2499-69
ASSASSIN FLIES OF THE TRIBE LAPHYSTINI (DIPTERA, ASILIDAE) OF THE USSR FAUNA. (RUS)
P A Lehr
Zool Zhur 48(2):233-240
Feb 1969 410 R92
Asilidae, Insect taxonomy. English abstract

2500-69
THE ACTUAL PLACING OF THE ZELURUS SPECIES HAHN OF THE GROUP FORMOSUS (HEMIPTERA, REDUVIIDAE). (POR)
H Lent P Wygodzinsky
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):317-326 REF
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Reduviidae.

2501-69
ON THE GENUS NASOCORIS RT. (HET., MIRIDAE).
R Linnavuori
Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 34(4):201-204
1968 421 SU7
Insect taxonomy, Miridae, Nasocoris, Zoogeography.

2502-69
DESCRIPTION OF SCAPHIDIUM COMES SP. N. AND NOTES ON SOME OTHER PALAEARTIC SPECIES OF THE GENUS SCAPHIDIUM (COLEOPTERA, SCAPHIDIIDAE).
I Lobl
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):386-390 REF
20 Sep 1968 420 C33
Insect identification, Insect names, Insect taxonomy, Scaphidiidae, Zoogeography. Czech summary.

2503-69
STUDIES ON COPULATION OF SOME SARCOPHAGID FLIES (DIPTERA). TAXONOMIC IMPORTANCE OF SOME FEATURES OF MALE AND FEMALE GENITALIA.
H de S Lopes R Kano
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):295-301
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Insect mating, Insect taxonomy, Reproductive organs, Sarcophagidae.

2504-69
NOTES ON THE TYPES OF SOME NEOTROPICAL SARCOPHAGID FLIES DESCRIBED BY ENDERLEIN (DIPTERA, SARCOPHAGIDAE).
H De S Lopes
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):337-349 REF
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Neotropical Region, Sarcophagidae.

2505-69
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). VI. REVISION OF THE GENUS COSMOZOSTERIA STAL.
M J Mackerras
Australian J Zool 15(3):593-618 MAP
May 1967 410 AU73
Blattidae, Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2506-69
CONSIDERATIONS ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF SOME GENERA OF COLEOPTERA, CARABIDAE AND CHRYSOMELIDAE IN THE APPENINE MOUNTAINS OF ITALY. (IT)
M Magistretti S Ruffo
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 8:137-179 MAP
1960 420 AC2
Carabidae, Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera, Insect ecology, Zoogeography. Many species are discussed.

2507-69
A NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS EREMIPPUS UV. (ORTHOPTERA, ACRIDIDAE) FROM SOUTEAST KAZAKHSTAN.
M P Mal'kovskiy
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):73-74
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Acrididae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2508-69
MICROARTHROPODS FROM TWO QUEBEC WOODLAND HUMUS FORMS. III. THE SARCOPTIFORMES (ACARINA).
V G Marshall
Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 13(2):65-88 REF
May 1968 420 EN822
Acarina, Humus, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Microarthropods, Oribatei, Sarcoptiformes. French summary. annotated list of 97 species

2509-69
NEW SPECIES OF MEALYBUGS (HOMOPTERA, COCCOIDEA, PSEUDOCOCCIDAE) FROM EAST KAZAKHSTAN.
G Ya Matesova
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):85-90
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Pseudococcidae.

2510-69
THE CEREAL LEAF BEETLE-A NEW INSECT IN ONTARIO.
R J McClanahan H R Boyce W R Code
Entomol Soc Ontario Prac 98:21-26 MAP REF
1967 420 ON8
Grain, Insect migration, Insect taxonomy, Oulema melanopus, Zoogeography.

2511-69
A NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS APHODIUS ILL. (COLEOPTERA, SCARABAEIDAE) FROM ABKHASIA.
S I Medvedev
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):101-102
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Scarabaeidae.

2512-69
A NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS PSEUDOBLAPS GUERIN (COLEOPTERA, TENEBRIONIDAE) FROM IRAN.
G S Medvedev
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):103-104
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Tenebrionidae.

2513-69
THE TYPE-SPECIMENS OF THE PALEARCTIC SPECIES OF SCOLYTUS GEOFFR. (COLEOPTERA, SCOLYTIDAE) IN THE INSTITUTE OF ZOOLOGY COLLECTION, USSR ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (LENINGRAD).
J Michalski
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):107-116 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Palearctic Region, Scolytus.

2514-69
A NEW SPECIES OF DICLIDOPHLEBIA (HOMOPTERA: PSYLLIDAE) FROM NIGERIA.
E O Osisanya
Ann Mag Natur Hist 3(1,JAN-MAR):71-77
Mar 1969 410 AN77
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Psyllidae.

2515-69
A REVIEW OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS LIGYRA NEWMAN (HYPERALONIA OLIM) (BOMBYLIIDAE: DIPTERA).
S J Paramonov
Australian J Zool 15(1):123-144
Feb 1967 410 AU73
Bombyliidae, Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2516-69
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN MUSCIDAE (DIPTERA). .I. SOME SPECIES OF DICHAETOMYIA MALLOCH.
A C Pont
Australian J Zool 15(3):619-640
May 1967 410 AU73
Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Muscidae.

2517-69
A NEW SPECIES OF COLPOCEPHALUM (HALLOPHAGA: MENOPONIDAE) FROM THE KEA.
R D Price
Kans Entomol Soc J 40(1):9
Jan 1967 420 K13
Colpocephalum pilgrimi, Insect identification, Research, Taxonomy.

2518-69
MISCOPHUS HELIOPHILUS SP. N. (HYM., SPHECIDAE). (FR)
W Pulawski
Pol Pismo Entomol 38(2):285-287
1968 421 P76
Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Sphecidae. Polish summary.

2519-69
NEW PYEMOTIDAE FINDS IN HAMBURG (ACARINA, PYEMOTIDAE). (GE)
G Rack
Hamburg Zool Staatsinst Zool Mus Entomol Mitt 3(58):1-17 REF
01 Jun 1967 421 H17
Insect taxonomy, Mites, Pediculaster arcanus, Pseudopygmephorus latipilosus, Pyemotidae, Zoogeography.

2520-69
RECORDS OF MASARID WASPS WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES OF QUARTINIA ED. ANDRE (HYMENOPTERA).
O W Richards
Ann Mag Natur Hist 3(1,JAN-MAR):79-83
Mar 1969 410 AN77
Hymenoptera, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2521-69
THE SUBGENERIC DIVISION OF THE GENUS BOMBUS LATRIELLE (HYMENOPTERA: APIDAE).
O W Richards
Brit Mus (natur Hist) Entomol Bull Suppl 22(5):209-276
1968 420 B773
Bombus, Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2522-69
AUSTRALIAN HYMENOPTERA CHALCIDOIDEA FAMILY EULOPHIDAE, SUBFAMILY ELASMINAE.
E F Rick
Australian J Zool 15(1):145-199
Feb 1967 410 AU73
Catalogs, Eulophidae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

2523-69
OCCURRENCE OF AEDES INFIRMATUS D. K. IN ARIZONA.
P T Rigby
Mosquito News 28(2):239
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes, Arizona, Insect identification.

2524-69
A NOTE ON THE NIGERIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS SOSYLUS ERICHSON (COL. COLYDIIDAE), PARASITES AND PREDATORS OF AMBROSIA BEETLES.
H Roberts
Ann Mag Natur Hist 3(1 JAN- MAR):85-91
Mar 1969 410 AN77
Colydiidae, Host relationships, Insect taxonomy, Platypodidae.

Records of ten species of Sosylus collected in Nigeria are given, with details of its distribution and a listing of the host trees of its platypodid associates.

2525-69
THE BIOLOGY AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF AFRICAN THYREUS, WITH LIFE HISTORY NOTES ON TWO SPECIES OF ANTHOPHORA (HYMENOPTERA: ANTHOPHORIDAE).
J G Rozen
N Y Entomol Soc J 77(1):51-60
Mar 1969 420 N48J
Anthophora, Insect ecology, Insect nests, Insect taxonomy, Life cycle.

2526-69
THREE NEW SPECIES OF BRAZILIAN MEMBRACIDAE BELONGING TO THE TRIBE HETERONOTINI. (POR)
A M Sakakibara
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):307-315
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Insect taxonomy, Membracidae. English summary.

2527-69
NEW SPECIES OF HOVER FLIES (DIPTERA, SYRHIDAE) FROM THE CAUCASUS.
A A Shtakel'berg
Entomol Rev 47(1 JAN-MAR):133-135
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Syrphidae.

2528-69
NOTES ON ALASKAN MOSQUITO RECORDS.
K M Sommerman
Mosquito News 28(2):233-234
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes canadensis, Aedes cinereus, Aedes vexans, Insect geography, Insect identification.

2529-69
A NEW GENUS AND TWO NEW SPECIES OF ARBOREAL OPPIIDAE (ACARI: CRYPTOSTIGMATA) FROM NEW ZEALAND.
A V Spain
Pacific Insects 11(1):155-163
1969 421 P11
Insect ecology, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Oppiidae.

2530-69
NUMERICAL CLASSIFICATION OF THE CANADIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS AEDES (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).
C C Steward
Syst Zool 17(4):426-437 REF
Dec 1968 410 SY8
Adults, Aedes, Insect taxonomy, Larvae, Methodology.

2531-69
NEW ORTHOPTERA FROM AFGHANISTAN. (RUS)
M V Stolyarov
Zool Zhur 47(12):1794-1799
Dec 1968 410 R92
Insect taxonomy, Orthoptera. English abstract

2532-69
ACLERDAEPHAGUS PLANUS SUGONJAEV GEN. ET SP. N. (HYMENOPTERA, APHELINIDAE)--PARASITE OF NIPPONACLERDA TURANICA ARCH. IN SOUTH TAJIKISTAN. (RUS)
E S Sugonjaev
Zool Zhur 48(2):290-292
Feb 1969 410 R92
Aphelinidae, Coccidae, Host relationships, Insect taxonomy, Parasitic insects. English abstract

2533-69
A NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS BRUCHUS L. (COLEOPTERA, BRUCHIDAE) FROM THE USSR.
M Ye Ter-Minasyan
Entomol Rev 47(1 JAN-MAR):105-106
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Bruchidae, Catalogs, Insect taxonomy.

2534-69
THE GENUS COCCIDOXENUS CRAWFORD, 1913--A SYNONYM OF TRICHOMASTHUS THOMSON, 1875 (HYMENOPTERA, ENCYRTIDAE).
V A Tryapitsyn
Entomol Rev 47(1 JAN-MAR):125
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Encyrtidae, Insect names, Insect taxonomy.

2535-69
SOME NEW HELICONIUS PUPAE: THEIR TAXONOMIC AND EVOLUTIONARY SIGNIFICANCE IN RELATION TO MIMICRY (LEPIDOPTERA, NYMPHALIDAE).
J R G Turner
J Zool 155(3):311-325 REF
Jul 1968 410.9 L84P
Insect evolution, Insect taxonomy, Mimicry, Nymphalidae, Pupae.

2536-69
SPECIES OF THE GENUS PHYSCUS HOW. (HYMENOPTERA, CHALCIDOIDEA), PARASITES OF SCALE INSECTS IN THE USSR.
V A Vasnosh
Entomol Rev 47(1 JAN-MAR):117-124 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Catalogs, Chalcidoidea, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Parasitic insects.

2537-69
PRELIMINARY REPORTS ON THE LEPIDOPTERA OF MOUNT TERMINILLO.
S Zangheri
Accad Naz Itol Entomol Atti 8:191-217 MAP REF
1960 420 AC2
Insect identification, Lepidoptera, Tables (data), Zoogeography. German summary. listing of many species.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

2538-69
COMPERIELLA BIFASCIATA HOW. (HYMENOPTERA, ENCYRTIDAE), A PARASITE OF THE SPRUCE SCALE IN ADZHARIA.
N G Agekyan
Entomol Rev 47(1 JAN-MAR):24-25
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Coccoidea, Encyrtidae, Host range, Insect ecology, Life cycle, Parasitic insects.

2539-69
ON FOOD FORMS OF THE FLAT-HEADED PEAR-BORER AGRILUS VIRIDIS (COLEOPTERA, BUPRESTIDAE). (RUS)
A V Alexeev
Zool Zhur 48(1):85-92
Jan 1969 410 R92
Agrilus, Food habits, Host relationships, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Polymorphism. English abstract

2540-69
OVERWINTERING HABITS OF ORTHOPODOMYIA CALIFORNICA BOHART (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).
D C Baerg
Mosquito News 28(2):234-235
Jun 1968 421 M85
Hatching, Hibernation, Life cycle, Orthopodomyia, Temperature.

2541-69
BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE INSECTS DACUS OLEAE AND CERATITIS CAPITATA--EVOLUTION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS.
C Barroso A M Municio A Ribera
Compar Biochem Physiol 28(1):239-244 REF
Jan 1969 444.8 C73
Ceratitis capitata, Dacus oleae, Development, Fatty acids, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology.

2542-69
FIRST APPLICATIONS OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF AONIDIELLA AURANTII IN MOROCCO. (FR)
C Benassy G Euverte
Awamio (21):19-25
Oct 1968 24 AW1
Aonidiella aurantii, Aphytis lingnanensis, Aspidiotus hederae, Biological control (insects), Citrus, Insect rearing, Orchards, Parasitism. English, Spanish and Arabic summaries.

2543-69
NOSEMA DISEASE OF HONEY BEES.
F S Benecke
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(5):274-279
May 1968 23 N472
Acetic acid, Apiculture, Fumagillin, Host relationships, Insect mortality, Life cycle, Nosema apis, Palynology, Weather.

The environmental conditions which influence the development of nosema disease in honey bees and the effect that the disease has on workers, queens and the entire colony are discussed. Fumagillin and glacial acetic acid fumigation are the recommended control measures.

2544-69
MEIGENIA MUTABILIS FALL. (DIPT. TACHINIDAE) AS A PARASITE OF OULEMA MELANOPA L. AND ITS RELATION TO LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA SAY. (SE)
P Bjegovic
Zastita Biljo 18(93/95):93-100
1967 464.8 Z1
Chrysomelidae, Insect biology, Insect pests, Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Oulema melanopa, Parasitic insects, Tachinidae. English summary.

2545-69
A TACHINID PARASITE OF AUSTRALIAN GRASSHOPPERS.
R E Blackith
Australian J Zool 15(4):745-758 MAP REF
Aug 1967 410 AU73
Acrididae, Host range, Insect geography, Insect morphology, Parasitic insects, Tachinidae.

A Tachnid parasite of Morabinae grasshoppers is described along with its distribution and host range in Australia.

2546-69
FLIGHT MUSCLE VOLUME CHANGE IN IPS CONFUSUS (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE).
J H Borden C E Slater
Can J Zool 47(1):29-32 REF

Jan 1969 470 C16D
Insect anatomy, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Ips confusus, Measurement, Muscles, Scolytidae, Volumetric analysis.

2547-69
THE USE OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER MEIG., CALANDRA ORYZAE L. AND TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM DUV. FOR THE DETECTION OF PESTICIDES AND FOR THE EVALUATION OF SOME EXTRACTIVE TECHNIQUES. (IT)
A R Borgatti A Cesari R Stanzani
Giornate Fitopatol 105-113 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Calandra oryzae, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Drosophila melanogaster, Endrin, Insect physiology, Malathion, Organophosphorus compounds, Parathion, Pesticide residues, Tribolium confusum. Several other pesticides were tested.

2548-69
REARING THREE SPECIES OF FRUIT-SUCKING MOTHS ON ARTIFICIAL DIETS.
J Bot
S Afr J Agr Sci 10(4):1009-1014
Dec 1967 24 SU3
Culture media, Insect rearing, Lepidoptera, Synthetic diets.

2549-69
STEROLS OF THE COMMON HOUSE CRICKET, ACHETA DOMESTICUS L.
G A Carls
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):931B-932B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Acheta domesticus, Biochemistry, Chemurgy, Chromatography, Insect metabolism, Sterols.

2550-69
ULTRASTRUCTURE OF PHOTORECEPTOR CELLS IN A VITAMIN ADEFICIENT MOTH (MANDUCA SEXTA).
S D Carlson G Gemne W E Robbins
Experientia 25(2):175-177 REF
15 Feb 1969 475 EX7
Electron microscopy, Insect cytology, Insect morphology, Manduca sexta, Retina, Vitamin a.

2551-69
NEW OBSERVATION ON THE ORIGIN AND LOCALITY OF THE MICROTUBULES IN THE ERGASTOPLASM IN THE MIGRATOR LOCUST. LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA MIGRATORIA (R. AND F.). (FR)
P Cassier M-a Fain-Maurel
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 268(3, 1ST SEMESTER):537-539 REF
20 Jan 1969 505 P21
Electron microscopy, Insect cytology, Insect morphology, Locusta migratoria, Metamorphosis.

2552-69
MASS ISOLATION OF MALARIA SPOROZOITES FROM MOSQUITOES BY DENSITY GRADIENT CENTRIFUGATION.
D H Chen I Schneider
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 130(4):1318-1321
Apr 1969 442.9 SO1
Aedes aegypti, Centrifugation, Methodology, Plasmodium gallinaceum.

2553-69
A POPULATION STUDY OF PHAULACRIDIUM VITTATUM SJOST. (ACRIDIDAE).
D P Clark
Australian J Zool 15(4):799-872 MAP REF
Aug 1967 410 AU73
Acrididae, Demography, Diapause, Food habits, Life cycle, Weather.
The life cycle of Phaulacridium vittatum and environmental conditions affecting the survival of each stage in its development are discussed.

2554-69
GENOTYPES AND ENVIRONMENT IN THE DETERMINATION OF THE GROUND- AND WINGED FORMS OF APHIDS. (IT)
G Cognetti
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 8:99-101
1960 420 AC2
Aphididae, Environment, Genotypes, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Parthenogenesis, Wings (insects).

2555-69
THE IMPORTANCE OF BUCCO-PHARYNGEAL ARMATURE IN ANOPHELES AND CULEX IN RELATION TO DIROFILARIA INFECTION. (IT)
M Coluzzi R Trabucchi
Parassitologia 10(1):47-60 REF
Jul 1968 436.8 P212
Anopheles, Biological control, Culex, Dirofilaria, Insect morphology, Insect vectors. English summary.

2556-69
NOTES ON THE SPOROGONIC STAGES OF PLASMODIUM (GIOVANNOLAIA) POLARE IN CULISETA LONGIAREOLATA. (IT)
A Corradetti M Scanga
Parassitologia 10(1):1-10
Jul 1968 436.8 P212
Culiseta, Disease transmission, Histology, Insect vectors, Plasmodium. English summary.

2557-69
THE FOOD AND FEEDING RELATIONSHIPS OF THE COMMON MESO AND MACROFAUNA IN THE MAHA OYA, A SMALL MOUNTAINOUS STREAM AT PERADENIYA, CEYLON.
H H Costa E C M Fernando
Ceylon J Sci Biol Sci 7(1-2):74-90 MAP REF
Oct 1967 475 C33
Aquatic animals, Aquatic insects, Aquatic plants, Feeding, Fish, Food, Invertebrates, Streams.

2558-69
THE SENSORY PHYSIOLOGY OF THE LARVA OF THE RHINOCEROS BEETLE ORYCTES RHINOCEROS L.
H H Costa V K Ganesalingam
Ceylon J Sci Biol Sci 7(1/2):52-73 REF
Oct 1967 475 C33
Coconuts, Humidity, Insect behavior, Insect pests, Larvae, Oryctes rhinoceros, Smell, Temperature.

2559-69
STUDY OF SOME INJURIES INDUCED BY X-RAYS IN THE FIRST STAGE LARVAE OF BOMBYX MORI. (FR)
M Coulon
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 268(6, 1ST SEMESTER):959-962
10 Feb 1969 505 P21
Bombyx mori, Insect mortality, Insect mutation, Irradiation, Larvae.

2560-69
MITOTIC ACTIVITY IN IN VITRO CULTURE, IN THE OCCULOANTENNAL DISCS OF CALLIPHORA ERYTHROCEPHALIA MEIG. LARVAE (INSECTA, DIPTERA). (FR)
A M Courgeon
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 268(6, 1ST SEMESTER):950-952
10 Feb 1969 505 P21
Antennae, Calliphoridae, Insect cytology, Larvae, Mitosis.

2561-69
ON THE DETERMINATION OF AGE STRUCTURE OF THE LARVAE OF TENDIPEDIDAE (DIPTERA).
B Czeczuga E Bobiatynska-Ksok E Niedzwiecki
Zool Pol 18(3):317-328 REF
1968 410 Z712
Aging, Head capsule, Insect morphology, Larvae, Tendipedidae.

2562-69
THE EFFECT OF PESTICIDE APPLICATION AT THE END OF WINTER, ON THE WINTER EGGS OF PANONYCHUS ULMI KOCH. (IT)
I Da Tripoli A Gelosi A Ugolini
Giornate Fitopatol 389-391
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Apples, Chemical control (insects), Insect eggs, Insecticide application, Organophosphorus compounds, Panonychus ulmi, Parathion, Peaches, Petroleum.

2563-69
A METHOD FOR COMPARING FEEDING RATES IN MOSQUITO LARVAE.
R H Dadd
Mosquito News 28(2):226-230
Jun 1968 421 M85
Carbon, Culicidae, Food habits, Insect feeding, Larvae, Methodology.

2564-69
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF EMBRYOGENESIS IN THE MOSQUITO CULEX FATIGANS WIEDEMANN (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE) AND THE SHEEP-FLY LUCILIA SERICATA MEIGEN (DIPTERA: CALLIPHORIDAE). I. DESCRIPTION OF EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT.
C W C Davis
Australian J Zool 15(3):547-579 REF
May 1967 410 AU73
Culex quinquefasciatus, Embryogenesis, Larvae, Phaenicia sericata.

2565-69
EFFECT OF DIETARY SERINE ON SURVIVAL AND RATE OF DEVELOPMENT OF ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS (COLEOPTERA: SILVANIDAE).
G R F Davis
Can Entomol 101(1):27-31 REF
Jan 1969 421 C16
Biosynthesis, Diet, Glycine, Humidity, Insect nutrition, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Serine, Silvanidae.

2566-69
A COMPARISON TRIAL OF PACKAGE BEES OBTAINED FROM DIFFERENT TRADE SOURCES.
A S C Deans
Scot Agr 47(3,SUMMER):153-156
1968 10 SCO82SO
Apiculture, Bees, Crop yields, Honey.

2567-69
PSEUDO-ALLOSTERIC BEHAVIOR OF FIREFLY LUCIFERASE.
J Denburg M DeLuca
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 31(3):453-460
10 May 1968 442.8 B5236
Assay, Biochemistry, Enzymes, Fluorescence, Hydrolysis, Insect physiology, Kinetics, Lampyridae, Luciferase, Pyrophosphatases.

2568-69
DISTRIBUTION OF THE FACE FLY, MUSCA AUTUMNALIS (DIPTERA: MUSCIDAE), IN WESTERN CANADA AND THE RELATION BETWEEN ITS ENVIRONMENT AND POPULATION DENSITY.
K R Depner
Can Entomol 101(1):97-100 MAP REF
Jan 1969 421 C16
Climate, Insect migration, Musca autumnalis, Muscidae, Zoogeography.

2569-69
THE STRUCTURE OF THE HINDGUT AND ASSOCIATED STRUCTURES OF THE LARVA OF SESAMIA CALAMISTIS HAMPSON (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).
H J R Durr
S Afr J Agr Sci 10(3):723-734 REF
Sep 1967 24 SU3
Gastrointestinal system, Insect histology, Insect morphology, Sesamia calamistis.

2570-69
THE ISOLATION AND BIOPHYSICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF AN INSECT VIRUS FROM PACHYPASA CAPENSIS (LEPIDOPTERA: LASIOCAMPIDAE).
L P van Dyk V de Villiers

S Afr J Agr Sci 10(4):969-979 REF
Dec 1967 24 SU3
Biological control, Biophysics, Insect diseases, Lasiocampidae, Polyhedroses, Virus diseases (insects).

2571-69
STRUCTURE, FUNCTION AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE RECTAL APPARATUS FOR FORMING EXCREMENTS (KOTPRESSE) OF CENTRAL EUROPEAN CLYTRINAE AND CRYPTOCEPHALINAE (COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE).
D Erber
Z Morphol Okolog Tiere 62(3):245-306 REF
1968 442.8 Z33
Chrysomelidae, Excreta, Insect anatomy, Insect eggs, Insect histology, Insect morphology, Larvae, Rectum. English summary.

2572-69
WHOLE-BODY TURNOVER OF SODIUM IN ADULT DROSOPHILA (DROSOPHILADAE) AND MEGASELIA (PHORIDAE).
L D Fairbanks G E Burch
Physiol Zool 41(4):401-411
Oct 1968 410 P56
Drosophila melanogaster, Drosophila repleta, Insect metabolism, Megaselia scalaris, Radioactive isotopes, Sodium.

2573-69
LABORATORY REARING OF THE PEPPER MAGGOT, ZONOSEMATA ELECTA (SAY) (DIPTERA: TEPHRITIDAE).
W H Foott
Entomol Soc Ontario Proc 98:18-21
1967 420 ON8
Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Insect rearing, Laboratories, Larvae, Ovipositors, Tephritidae, Zonosemata electa.

2574-69
THE IMPORTANCE OF SOLANUM CAROLINENSE L. AS A HOST OF THE PEPPER MAGGOT, ZONOSEMATA ELECTA (SAY) (DIPTERA: TEPHRITIDAE) IN SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO.
W H Foott
Entomol Soc Ontario Proc 98:16-18
1967 420 ON8
Diptera, Insect behavior, Insect rearing, Solanum carolinense, Tephritidae, Zonosemata electa.

2575-69
THE STYLETS OF THE GREEN PEACH APHID, MYZUS PERSICAE (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE).
A R Forbes
Can Entomol 101(1):31-41 REF
Jan 1969 421 C16
Aphididae, Electron microscopy, Insect anatomy, Insect morphology, Myzus persicae, Stylets.

2576-69
ON THE GENERIC POSITION OF PLESIOCERA FLAVIFRONS BECKER AND OF A FEW RELATED SPECIES (DIPTERA, BOMBYLIIDAE).
F J J Francois
Inst Roy Sci Natur Belg Bull 43(39):8P REF
31 Dec 1967 504 B835B
Bombyliidae, Insect anatomy, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Insect names, Insect physiology. French summary.

2577-69
QUANTITATIVE SAMPLING OF THE PSEUDOSCORPION CHTHONIUS ISCHNOCHELES FROM BEECH LITTER.
P D Gabbutt
J Zool 151(4):469-478
Apr 1967 410.9 L84P
Chelonethida, Demography, Insect population statistics, Soil microorganisms, Surveys.

2578-69
THE EXTERNAL MORPHOLOGY AND LIFE HISTORY OF THE PSEUDOSCORPION MICROCREAGRIS CAMBRIDGEI.
P D Gabbutt M Vachon
J Zool 154(4):421-441
Apr 1968 410.9 L84P
Chelonethida, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.

2579-69
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE EXTERNAL GENETALIA IN THE COLLEMBOLAN ANURIDA MARITIMA GUERIN. (FR)
M Garaudy-Tamarelle
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Not 268(6, 1ST SEMESTER):945-947
10 Feb 1969 505 P21
Collembola, Development, Embryology, Insect morphology, Reproductive organs.

2580-69
A HISTOLOGICAL STUDY OF NEUROSECRETION IN ANTS (FORMICOIDEA).
R B Gawande
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):349-363 REF
20 Sep 1968 420 C33
Formicidae, Insect histology, Neurosecretion. Czech summary.

2581-69
THE POSSIBILITIES OF THE APPLICATION OF PATHOGENIC BACTERIA FOR THE CONTROL OF DEFOLIATING CATERPILLARS (ABSTRACT). (FR
P Grison
Entomophaga 7(3):269-270
1962 421 EN835
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Caterpillars, Defoliation, Forests, Fruit culture, Integrated control (pests), Orchards, Pathogenic bacteria. Influence on many insect species is discussed. report from First Colloquium on Integrated Control in Orchards, Sept. 5-9, 1961, Wageningen, Netherlands.

2582-69
STUDIES ON THE CONTROL OF MOSQUITOES IN EGYPT BY MEANS OF CHEMOSTERILANTS. I. CHEMOSTERILIZATION OF ANOPHELES PHAROENSIS.
M Hafez A E Aboul-Nasr H S Salama
J Econ Entomol 62(1):233-234
17 Feb 1969 421 J822
Anophcles pharoensis, Biological control (insects), Breeding, Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Diet, Hempa, Tepa.

2583-69
NEW TRAPPING AND RECORDING METHODS FOR INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE MIGRATION PHENOMENON OF VIRUS-TRANSMITTING INSECTS. (GE
E Haine
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):113-117 REF
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Aphididae, Atmosphere. Insect collection, Insect flight, Insect vectors, Suction traps, Virus diseases plants. English abstract

2584-69
STUDY OF SEVERAL PHYSIOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS IN THE THIRD INSTAR OF MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA L. LARVAE WHICH HAVE BEEN CONTAMINATED BY TWO PATHOLOGIC AGENTS. (FR)
N Hawlitzky
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Not 268(6, 1ST SEMESTER):941-944
10 Feb 1969 505 P21
Bacillus popilliae, Insect diseases, Insect physiology, Insect respiration, Larvae, Melolontha melolontha, Metamorphosis, Rickettsia.

2585-69
INTRACELLULAR DISTRIBUTION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE ACTIVITY DURING METAMORPHOSIS OF THE HOUSEFLY, MUSCA DOMESTICA L.
B M Hegdekar B N Smallman
Can J Zool 47(1):45-49 REF
Jan 1969 470 C16D
Cells, Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Lysosomes, Metamorphosis, Microsomes, Musca domestica.

2586-69
GALL MIDGES (DIPTERA-CECIDOMYIIDAE) AND THEIR PARASITES (HYMENOPTERA) LIVING IN FEMALE BIRCH CATKINS.
S Hodges
Soc Brit Entomol Trans 18(9):195-225 REF
Mar 1969 420 SO15
Betula, Cecidomyiidae, Gall-making insects, Hymenoptera, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Parasitic insects, Population.

2587-69
INTER-RACIAL MATING OF A NON-DIAPAUSING AND A DIAPAUSING RACE OF TELEOGRYLLUS COMMODUS (WALK.) (ORTHOPTERA: GRYLLIDAE).
T W Hogan
Australian J Zool 15(3):541-545
May 1967 410 AU73
Biological control (insects), Insect diapause, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Teleogryllus commodus.

2588-69
THE TOXIC EFFECT OF HERBICIDES UPON ANTS AND EARTHWORMS. (RUS
A M Iljin
Zool Zhur 48(1):141-143
Jan 1969 410 R92
Biological assay, Earthworms, Formicidae, Herhicides, Toxicology. English abstact

2589-69
THE USE OF COELOCONIC SENSILLAE ON THE FEMALE ANTENNA IN DIFFERENTIATING THE MEMBERS OF THE ANOPHELES GAMBIAE GILES COMPLEX.
I A H Ismail E I Hammound
World Health Organ Bull 38(5):814-821
1968 449.9 W892B
Anopheles, Anopheles gambiae, Antennae, Insect anatomy, Insect identification, Sense organs.

2590-69
SEX PHEROMONE OF THE PINK BOLLWORM MOTH: BIOLOGICAL MASKING BY ITS GEOMETRICAL ISOMER.
M Jacobson
Science 163(3863):190-191 REF
10 Jan 1969 470 SC12
Biochemistry, Chromatography, Insect physiology, Isomers, Moths, Pectinophora gossypiella, Pheromones.

2591-69
REPRODUCTION IN THE PYRALIDIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). I. POST-EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT AND STRUCTURE OF THE MALE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEMS OF CADRA CAUTELLA AND PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA.
P C Joubert
S Afr J Agr Sci 10(3):707-722
Sep 1967 24 SU3
Cadra cautella, Development, Insect morphology, Plodia interpunctella, Reproductive organs.

2592-69
STUDIES ON THE BYRON BOG IN SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO XXXIII. DISTRIBUTION OF DYTISCIDAE AND HYDROPHILIDAE (COLEOPTERA) IN THE BOG.
W W Judd
Entomol Soc Ontario Proc 98:48-52 MAP
1967 420 ON8
Bogs, Coleoptera, Dytiscidae, Environment, Hydrophilidae, Insect collection, Insect dissemination, Research, Zoogeography.

2593-69
INVESTIGATION OF THE EFFECT OF GOVERNING CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS IN TREES ON BARK BEETLE ORIENTATION. (GE)
E Kangas
Z Angew Entomol 61(4):353-364 REF
May 1968 421 Z36
Attractants, Hibernation, Humidity, Insect behavior, Light, Olfactometers, Phloem, Pinus sylvestris, Temperature, Terpineol, Tomicus piniperda. English summary.

2594-69
ECOLOGY OF LACCIFER LACCA KERR (HOMOPTERA, COCCOIDEA) UNDER THE CONDITIONS OF THE BLACK SEA COAST OF GEORGIA.
Z K Khadzhibeyli
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):5-9
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Food plants, Insect ecology, Insect rearing, Laccifer lacca, Temperature.

2595-69
CONSUMPTION OF NUTRITIONAL RESERVES BY HUNGRY FEMALES IXODES PERSULCATUS P. SCH. DURING THE LIFE CYCLE. (RUS)
P G Khizhinskii
Med Parazitol Parazitarn Bolezni 37(3,MAY-JUN):291-297 REF
1968 448.8 M469
Forests, Hibernation, Insect adaptation, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Ixodes persulcatus, Molting (insects), Temperature. English summary.

2596-69
OOSORPTION IN NASONIA VITRIPENNIS (HYMENOPTERA: PTEROMALIDAE).
P E King J G Richards
J Zool 154(4):495-516 REF
Apr 1968 410.9 L84P
Absorption (biological), Aging, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Insect reproduction, Nasonia vitripennis.

2597-69
DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES IN THE LATE LARVA OF CALLIPHORA STYGIA. I. HAEMOLYMPH.
J F Kinnear M-d Martin J A Thomson G J Neufeld
Australian J Biol Sci 21(5):1033-1045 REF
Oct 1968 442.8 AU72
Calliphora stygia, Chemical analysis, Development, Electrophoresis, Hemolymph, Larvae.

2598-69
COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGY OF THE LARVAE OF CERTAIN GENERA OF FLEAS (APHANIPTERA).
A N Kir'yakova
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):41-46 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Catalogs, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Larvae, Pulex, Siphonaptera, Xenopsylla.

2599-69
LUCIFERIN AND LUCIOPTERIN ISOLATED FROM THE JAPANESE FIREFLY, LUCIOLA CRUCIATA.
Y Kishi S Matsuura S Inoue O Shimomura T Goto
Tetrahedron Lett (24):2847-2850
Apr 1968 385 T29
Chromatography, Fluorescence, Insect biochemistry, Luciferins, Luciola cruciata, Luciopterin. Leuciopteridine identified as 8-methyl-1,2,3,4,7,8-hexahydro-2,4,7-trioxopteridine.

2600-69
GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS ON THE SIGNIFICANCE OF PREDATORS AND PARASITES IN ORCHARDS.
D J Kuenen
Entomophaga 7(3):221-226
1962 421 EN835
Balance of nature, Biocenosis, Fungicides, Insecticides, Orchards, Parasitism, Predaceous insects, Spraying. French summary. report from First Colloquium on Integrated Control in Orchards, Sept. 5-9, 1961, Wageningen, Netherlands.

2601-69
OVIPOSITION CYCLES AND THE STIMULUS FOR OVIPOSITION IN DERMESTES MACULATUS DEGEER (COLEOPTERA: DERMESTIDAE).
A M Ladduwahetty
Ceylon J Sci Biol Sci 7(1/2):128-138 REF
Oct 1967 475 C33
Dermestes maculatus, Insect behavior, Insect eggs, Ovulation.

2602-69
COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGY OF THE MALE AUSTRALIAN NEPIDAE (HEMIPTERA: AETEROPTERA).
I Lansbury
Australian J Zool 15(3):641-649 REF
May 1967 410 AU73
Insect morphology, Nepidae, Reproductive organs, Venation (insects).

2603-69
SEASONAL FLUCTUATIONS IN THE PROTOZOAN PARASITES OF THE CENTIPEDES LITHOBIUS VARIEGATUS AND LITHOBIUS FORFICATUS IN A YORKSHIRE WOODLAND.
J G E Lewis
J Zool 151(1):163-169
Jan 1967 410.9 L84P
Chilopoda, Parasites, Protozoa, Seasonal variation, Surveys.

2604-69
DETERMINATION OF THE MOLECULAR WEIGHT OF PROTEINS, ESTERASES, AND BASIC PHOSPHO-MONOESTERASES IN THE HEMOLYMPH OF GALLERIA MELLONELLA L. PREPUPA AND PUPA USING A THINLAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY.
M Marek
Experientia 25(2):136-137 REF
15 Feb 1969 475 EX7
Chromatography, Esterases, Galleria mellonella, Hemolymph, Insect biochemistry, Phosphatases, Proteins.

2605-69
A TEST OF THE IMMEDIATE AND RESIDUAL EFFICACY OF SOME PHOSPHOROUS ESTERS AGAINST THE LARVAE OF THE OLIVE FRUIT FLY (DACUS OLEAE GMELIN). (IT)
G M Martelli O Casilli
Giornate Fitopatol 383-386
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (insects), Dacus oleae, Dimethoate, Ekatin, Insecticide residues, Larvae, Phosphamidon.

2606-69
THE STRUCTURE, FUNCTION AND IMAGINAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE FEMALE INNER REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS OF ADELPHOCORIS LINEOLATUS (GOEZE), (HETEROPTERA, MIRIDAE).
P Masner
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 63(3):177-199 REF
1966 420 C33
Adelphocoris lineolatus, Insect anatomy, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Miridae, Reproductive organs. Czech summary.

2607-69
SOME DATA ON THE FAUNA AND ECOLOGY OF THE TABANID FLIES (DIPTERA, TABANIDAE) OF NORTH BELORUSSIA.
A G Mayevskiy
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):50-53
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Climate, Habitats, Insect ecology, Surveys, Tabanidae.

2608-69
ROLE OF SALTS IN OVIPOSITION SITE SELECTION BY THE BLACK SALT-MARSH MOSQUITO, AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS (WIEDEMANN).
W H McGaughey
Mosquito News 28(2):207-217 REF
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes taeniorhynchus, Insect behavior, Oviposition, Sulfates.

Aedes taeniorhynchus, a salt-marsh mosquito, responded to sulfates in pure solution and in combination with other salts on the oviposition substrate. The response appeared to be due to the chemical and was independent of osmotic pressure except at higher levels where such solutions may be repellent. Normal oviposition occurred on distilled water because of its non-repellent nature.

2609-69
DEFENSIVE MECHANISMS OF ARTHROPODS, XXIII. AN ALLENIC SESQUITERPENOID FROM THE GRASSHOPPER ROMALEA MICROPTERA.
J Meinwald K Erickson M Hartshorn Y C Meinwald T Eisner
Tetrahedron Lett (25):2959-2962
May 1968 385 T29
Arthropoda, Chromatography, Insect protective devices, Insect repellents, Romalea microptera, Secretion, Sesquiterpenoids.

2610-69
ORIENTATION AND PROGRESS IN THE STUDIES ON THE PARASITISM OF ENTOMOPHAGOUS INSECTS. (IT)
E Mellini
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 8:62-85 REF
1960 420 AC2
Entomology, Environment, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Parasitism, Predaceous insects, Research.

2611-69
LARVA, PUPA AND LIFE HISTORY OF THREE SPECIES OF IBIDIONINI (COLEOPTERA, CERAMBYCINAE).
F R Meyer
Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 20(14):147-158
11 Jul 1967 410.9 SA63
Cerambycidae, Compsa albopicta, Compsa monrosi, Gnomidolon varians, Ibidionini, Insect biology, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Larvae, Ornamental plants, Pupae.

2612-69
IDENTIFICATION OF PTERIDINES IN AEDES AEGYPTI (L.).
D W Micks J Jennings K Barnes
Mosquito News 28(2):191-192
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes aegypti, Chromatography, Insect biochemistry, Insect identification, Pteridine.

2613-69
COMMUNITY STUDIES ON HYMENOPTERA FOUND ON BRASSICA NAPUS L. PART VI. CHALCIDOIDEA. (POL)
B Miczulski
Pol Pismo Entomol 38(2):341-385 REF
1968 421 P76
Chalcidoidea, Hymenoptera, Insect adaptation, Insect biology, Insect collecting equipment, Insect identification, Insect pests, Larvae, Nomenclature, Parasites, Rape, Tables (data). English summary.

2614-69
THE PASSIVE DISPERSAL OF VIABLE ALGAE AND PROTOZOA BY AN AQUATIC BEETLE.
L E Milliger H E Schlichting
Amer Microscop Soc Trans 87(4):443-448 REF
Oct 1968 440.9 AM33
Algae, Aquatic insects, Gastrointestinal system, Insect biology, Protozoa.

2615-69
SCHIZECKENOSY: THE SUBSTITUTE FOR DEFECATION IN CHIGGER MITES.
R Mitchell M Nadchatram
Ann Mag Natur Hist 3(1,JAN-MAR):121-124
Mar 1969 410 AN77
Excretion, Feces, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Mites, Trombiculidae.

A new term schizeckenosy is proposed for a process of defecation in which a mite lacking both an anus and a hind gut extrudes a faeces-filled gut lode through a rupture in a specific region of the body wall.

2616-69
PARASITES OF SPHAEROLECANIUM PRUNASTRI FONSC. (HOMOPTERA, COCCOIDEA). (SE)
N Mitic-Muzina
Zastita Bilja 19(93/95):183-187
1967 464.8 Z1
Chalcidoidea, Coccoidea, Homoptera, Insect identification, Parasitism, Predaceous insects. French summary. 10 species of parasites are identified.

2617-69
THE DISTRIBUTION AND ACTIVITY LEVELS OF CARBOHYDRASES IN THE ALIMENTARY CANAL OF THE COCKROACH, BLABERUS CRANIIFER BURMEISTER.
W W D Modder
Ceylon J Sci Biol Sci 7(1/2):9-23 REF
Oct 1967 475 C33
Blaberus craniifer, Blattidae, Carbohydrases, Digestion, Gastrointestinal system, Salivary glands.

2618-69
THE SPECIFICITIES OF ALIMENTARY CANAL CARBOHYDRASES OF THE COCKROACH, BLABERUS CRANIIFER BURMEISTER.
W W D Modder
Ceylon J Sci Biol Sci 7(1/2):24-31 REF
Oct 1967 475 C33
Blaberus craniifer, Blattidae, Carbohydrases, Enzymes, Gastrointestinal system, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Temperature.

2619-69
THE STRUCTURE OF THE ALIMENTARY CANAL AND SALIVARY GLANDS IN ACROTELSA COLLARIS (THYSANURA: LEPISMATIDAE).
W W D Modder
Ceylon J Sci Biol Sci 7(1/2):139-150
Oct 1967 475 C33
Acrotelsa collaris, Insect anatomy, Insect physiology, Intestines, Lepismatidae, Salivary glands.

2620-69
CALCIUM ALGINATE: A NEW APPROACH IN THE ARTIFICIAL CULTURING OF INSECTS, APPLIED TO SPODOPTERA LITTORALIS (BOISDUVAL).
I Moore A Navon
Experientia 25(2):221-222
15 Feb 1969 475 EX7
Alginic acid, Culture media, Insect rearing, Methodology, Spodoptera, Synthetic diets.

2621-69
INFLUENCE OF SOME ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS ON THE VIABILITY AND HATCHING OF AEDES AEGYPTI (L.) EGGS.
M S Mulla M F B Chaudhury
Mosquito News 28(2):217-221 REF
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes aegypti, Ascorbic acid, Hatching, Humidity, Insect eggs, Mortality, Temperature.

The hatching of eggs of Aedes aegypti was found to have a direct relationship to humidity and an inverse relationship to temperature and to be dependent on a stimulus such as ascorbic acid at 0.1 percent solution.

2622-69
EFFECTS OF SURFACE TENSION ON PUPAE OF CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS SAY AND AEDES AEGYPTI (L.).
M S Mulla M F B Chaudhury
Mosquito News 28(2):187-191
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes aegypti, Aquatic insects, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Insect morphology, Interfacial tension, Pupae.

The mortality of the tested mosquito pupae increased proportionately as the water surface tension was lowered by polydetergents.

2623-69
ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM OF THE DESERT LOCUST SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA (FORSKAL).
S N H Naqvi S H Ashrafi M A H Qadri
Australian J Biol Sci 21(5):1047-1052 REF
Oct 1968 442.8 AU72
Acid phosphatase, Chemical activation, Gastrointestinal system, Insect biochemistry, Schistocerca gregaria.

2624-69
SELECTION OF PHASE TYPES BASED ON HOPPER COLORATION IN LOCUSTANA PARDALINA (WALKER).
M D Nel
S Afr J Agr Sci 10(3):823-829
Sep 1967 24 SU3
Insect breeding, Insect color, Insect migration, Locustana pardalina, Polymorphism.

2625-69
THE BIOLOGY OF SOME SPECIES OF ALAPTUS (MYMARIDAE) PARASITISING EGGS OF PSOCOPTERA.
T R New
Soc Brit Entomol Trans 18(8):181-193 REF
Mar 1969 420 SO15
Host records, Host relationships, Life cycle, Mymaridae, Parasitic insects, Parthenogenesis, Psocoptera.

2626-69
SUB-ZERO MORTALITY RESPONSES OF TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM DUVAL (TWO STOCKS) AND T. CASTANEUM (HERBST) (FOUR STOCKS) ANALYZED BY WEIGHTED REGRESSION LINES BASED ON INDIVIDUAL TEMPERATURE LD50 S.
J A Nowosielski-Slepowron F L Waterhouse D E A Strevens
Physiol Zool 41(4):440-446 REF
Oct 1968 410 P56
Insect physiology, Lethal dose, Temperature, Tribolium castaneum, Tribolium confusum.

2627-69
ESTERASES IN THE ONTOGENESIS OF THE HOUSE FLY MUSCA DOMESTICA. (RUS)
V S Odintzov V S Petrenko
Zool Zhur 48(1):146-148
Jan 1969 410 R92
Esterases, Insect biochemistry, Musca domestica, Ontogeny. English abstract

2628-69
HONEY BEES ESSENTIAL FOR POLLINATION OF APPLE TREES.
T Palmer-Jones P G Clinch
New Zeal J Agr 116(5):32-33
May 1968 23 N48J
Apis mellifera, Apples, Crop yields, Food habits, Pollination.

Experiments showed that honey bees were by far the most effective pollinators of apple trees and it is suggested that fruit growers would profit from a small investment in procurement of hives by the increase in fruit yields.

2629-69
ON THE PHOTOPERIODIC REACTION OF CHILOCORUS RENIPUSTULATUS SCRIBA (COLEOPTERA, COCCINELLIDAE).
G A Pantyukhov
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):26-29 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Coccinellidae, Insect diapause, Insect physiology, Photoperiodism, Temperature.

2630-69
THE DEVELOPMENT OF RESEARCH ON INSECT SECRETIONS. (IT)
M Pavan
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 8:228-242 REF
1960 420 AC2
Glands (insects), Insect biology, Insect protective devices, Research, Secretion, Toxicity. French summary.

2631-69
AN EXPLANATION OF THE OSCILLATORY FREE-RUNS IN CIRCADIAN RHYTHMS.
T Pavlidis
Amer Natur 103(929,JAN-FEB):31-42 REF
28 Feb 1969 470 AM36
Diurnal rhythm, Drosophila pseudoobscura, Frequency distribution, Mathematical analysis, Rodents.

An effort is made to explain the fluctuations in the frequency of circadian oscillations in certain species under conditions of periodically variable illumination. It is hypothesized that if variations in light intensity are only a small fraction of its average value, then the system tends to ignore them and responds to the average according to Schiff's rule. Experimental data and computer simulation support this hypothesis.

2632-69
A SEROLOGICAL COMPARISON OF PISSODES STROBI AND P. APPROXIMATUS (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE).
D J Peckham
Can Entomol 101(1):78-90 REF
Jan 1968 421 C16
Antigens, Curculionidae, Immunochemistry, Insect morphology, Insect rearing, Pissodes approximatus, Pissodes strobi, Serological tests.

2633-69
NEUROLEPTIC SUBSTANCES AND INSECT BEHAVIOR-- VI. THE INFLUENCE OF RESERPINE ON THE BODY WEIGHT OF TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM. (FR)
J M Perron G W Corrivault L Huot
Compar Biochem Physiol 28(1):233-238 REF
Jan 1969 444.8 C73
Drug resistance, Insect physiology, Reserpine, Tribolium confusum.

2634-69
THE MECHANISMS BY WHICH BLASTOPHAGUS PINIPERDA L. (COL., SCOLYTIDAE) REACTS TO THE ODOUR OF AN ATTRACTANT FRACTION ISOLATED FROM PINE PHLOEM.
V Perttunen E Kangas H Oksanen
Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 34(4):205-222 REF
1968 421 SU7
Attractants, Blastophagus piniperda, Insect behavior, Olfactory response, Phloem, Pinus, Plant extracts.

2635-69
PRELIMINARY RESULTS OF THE USE OF TWO EXPERIMENTAL INSECTICIDES AGAINST SOIL INSECTS AND LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA. (IT)
G Perugia P Napoli A Gallizia
Giornate Fitopatol 321-331
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Bromophos, Chemical control (insects), Chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl) vinyl diethyl phosphate, 2-, Elateridae, Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Melolontha melolontha.

2636-69
FAUNISTIC-ECOLOGICAL REVIEW OF SYNANTHROPIC DIPTERA IN THE SOUTH OF THE MARITIME TERRITORY.
B R Petrova
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):54-58 REF
Mar 1969 421 R322AE
Catalogs, Diptera, Insect ecology, Insect geography, Insect vectors.

2637-69
LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE LOCOMOTOR ACTIVITY OF CORYPHOSIMA STENOPTERA AND OTHER WEST AFRICAN ACRIDIDAE (INSECTA: ORTHOPTERA).
J Phipps
J Zool 155(3):395-400 REF
Jul 1968 410.9 L84P
Acrididae, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Locomotion.

2638-69
HORMONAL CONTROL OF OVARIAN DEVELOPMENT IN A HETEROGONAL GALL MITE. (GE)
K Pohlhammer
Naturwissenschaften 56(1):39
Jan 1969 474 N213
Development, Heteropeza pygmaea, Insect hormones, Ovaries, Reproductive organs.

2639-69
DEVELOPMENT OF THE BEAK MUSCULATURE AND SCLERITES IN HETEROPTERA.
L V Puchrova
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):30-34 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Heteroptera, Insect evolution, Insect morphology, Metamorphosis, Mouth parts, Muscles.

2640-69
LABORATORY PROPAGATION OF THE PARASITE CHRYSOCHARIS LARICINELLAE (HYMENOPTERA: EULOPHIDAE) AND NOTES ON INTERACTION WITH ITS HOST, COLEOPHORA LARICELLA.
F W Quednau
Can Entomol 101(1):100-106
Jan 1969 421 C16
Chrysocharis laricinellae, Coleophora laricella, Eulophidae, Insect pests, Insect rearing, Laboratory animals, Larix laricina, Larvae, Parasites. French summary.

2641-69
EVOLUTION OF THE FUNCTION OF THE OVIPOSITOR IN RELATION TO THE ORIGIN OF PARASITISM IN HYMENOPTERA.
A P Rasnitsyn
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):35-40 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Hymenoptera, Insect evolution, Insect morphology, Paleoentomology, Parasitism.

2642-69
EXPERIMENTAL ANALYSIS OF PHENOLOGY OF THE EUROPEAN RED MITE PANONYCHUS ULMI KOCH (ACARINA, TETRANYCHIDAE). (RUS)
A P Rasumova
Zool Zhur 48(2):212-217
Feb 1969 410 R92
Diurnal rhythm, Insect ecology, Panonychus ulmi, Temperature. English abstract

2643-69
THE USE OF A CAPILLARY-TUBE TECHNIQUE FOR ARTIFICALLY FEEDING ARGAS REFLEXUS REFLEXUS TICKS.
U Rau C Hannoun
World Health Organ Bull 39(2):332-333
1968 449.9 W892B
Arboviruses, Argas persicus, Argas reflexus, Blood, Chickens, Feeding, Pigeons.

2644-69
PRELIMINARY STUDY ON THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT DOSES OF NITROGEN ON THE INCIDENCE OF MAJOR PESTS OF MUSTARD.
R R Rawat U S Misra A V Thakar S V Dhamdhere
Madras Agr J 55(8):363-366
Aug 1968 22 M262
Brassica, Dosage, Insect population, Lipaphis erysimi, Nitrogen, Phytomyza atricornis, Plant pest resistance, Urea.

2645-69
CHANGES IN THE METABOLISM OF NUCLEIC ACIDS IN THE OVARIES OF THE HOUSE FLY, MUSCA DOMESTICA, AFTER APPLICATION OF CHEMOSTERILANTS.
B Rezabova
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):331-340 REF
20 Sep 1968 420 C33
Biological control (insects), Biosynthesis, Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Insect anatomy, Insect metabolism, Musca domestica, Neoplasms, Nucleic acids, Ovaries, Ribonucleic acid. Czech summary

2646-69
OBSERVATIONS ON RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI AND R. FITCHII (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE) IN MANITOBA.
A G Robinson Y Chen
Can Entomol 101(1):110-112
Jan 1969 421 C16
Aphididae, Barley, Capsella bursa-pastoris, Chromosomes, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Oats, Poa pratensis, Poa trivialis, Rhopalosiphum fitchii, Rhopalosiphum padi, Wheat.

2647-69
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE INSENSITIVITY IN THE BIARRA STRAIN OF THE CATTLE TICK BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS, AS A CAUSE OF RESISTANCE TO ORGANOPHOSPHORUS AND CARBAMATE ACARICIDES.
W J Roulston H J Schnitzerling C A Schuntner
Australian J Biol Sci 21(4):759-767 REF
Aug 1968 442.8 AU72
Acetylcholinesterases, Boophilus microplus, Carbamates, Enzymes, Insect metabolism, Organophosphorus compounds.

2648-69
IN VIVO ACTION OF EXTRACTS OF THE CORPORA CARDIACA ON THE CARDIAC RHYTHM OF LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA L. (FR)
J P Roussel M Cazal
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 268(3, 1ST SEMESTER):581-583
20 Jan 1969 505 P21
Corpora cardiaca, Dorsal vessel, Insect physiology, Locusta migratoria.

2649-69
EXPERIENCES WITH THE HOUSE FLY, STERILIZED BY X RAYS. (IT)
G Sacca
Accod Noz Ital Entomol Atti 8:91-98 REF
1960 420 AC2
Biological control (insects), Dosage, Insect breeding, Irradiation, Musca domestica, Sterilization, X-rays. English summary.

2650-69
INSECT OLFACTION: DECIPHERING SYSTEM FOR CHEMICAL MESSAGES.
D Schneider
Science 163(3871):1031-1037 REF
07 Mar 1969 470 SC12
Cells, Chemicals, Chemoreceptors, Cuticle, Insect anatomy, Molecules, Olfactometers, Smell, Stimulants.

2651-69
VISUAL FORM DISCRIMINATION OF THE HONEY BEE WITHIN THE RANGE OF 6- AND 4-POINTED STARS. (GE)
B Schnetter
Z Vergleichende Physiol 59(1):90-109 REF
1968 444.8 Z3
Apis mellifera, Experimental insects, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Tables (data), Vision. English summary.

2652-69
INVESTIGATIONS CONCERNING THE CONTROL OF THE APPLE MOTH (CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA (L.)) WITH THE HELP OF TRICHOGRAMMA EMBRYOPHAGUM (HARTIG). (ABSTRACT). (GE)
F Schutte J M Franz
Entomophaga 7(3):271-272
1962 421 EN835
Anagasta kuehniella, Biological control (insects), Carpocapsa pomonella, Dosage, Insect eggs, Parasitism, Sitotroga cerealella, Trichogramma embryophagum. Report from First Colloquium on Integrated Control in Orchards, Sept. 5-9, 1961, Wageningen, Netherlands.

2653-69
MIMICRY OF HYMENOPTERA BY BEETLES WITH UNCONVENTIONAL FLIGHT.
R E Silberglied T Eisner
Science 163(3866):486-488
31 Jan 1969 470 SC12
Coleoptera, Hymenoptera, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Insect identification, Mimicry.

2654-69
MOSQUITO STUDIES IN NORTHERN WISCONSIN. II. LIGHT TRAPPING STUDIES.
R E Siverly G R DeFoliart
Mosquito News 28(2):162-167 MAP
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes, Anopheles, Culex, Culiseta, Demography, Insect ecology, Insect population density, Light traps, Mansonia perturbans, Seasonal variation.

The relative abundance and seasonal succession of adult mosquito populations of northern Wisconsin are described on the basis of 21,790 specimens representing 26 species collected by means of the light trap method.

2655-69
SENSE ORGANS ON THE ANTENNA OF A PARASITIC WASP, NASONIA VITRIPENNIS (HYMENOPTERA, PTEROMALIDAE).
E H Slifer
Biol Bull 136(2):253-263
Apr 1969 442.8 B52
Antennae, Chemoreceptors, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Nasonia vitripennis.

2656-69
OVIPOSITION, DEVELOPMENT OF EGGS, AND CHROMOSOME COMPLEMENT OF EGGS OF VIRGIN FEMALES OF THE GRASSHOPPER MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES.
D S Smith
Con Entomol 101(1):23-27 REF
Jan 1969 421 C16
Chromosomes, Experimental insects, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Melanoplus sanguinipes, Oviposition, Parthenogenesis.

2657-69
METHODS FOR THE DETERMINATION OF POPULATION DYNAMICS IN ORCHARDS. (INCLUDING SAMPLING AND COLLECTION). (GE)
H Steiner
Entomophaga 7(3):207-214
1962 421 EN835
Insect collecting equipment, Insect populations, Methodology, Orchards, Pesticides, Tetranychidae. English summary. report from First Colloquium on Integrated Control in Orchards, Sept. 5-9, 1961, Wageningen, Netherlands.

2658-69
ABSOLUTE CONFIGURATION OF INOKOSTERONE, AN INSECT-MOULTING SUBSTANCE FROM ACHYRANTHES FAURIEI.
T Takemoto Y Hikino S Arihara H Hikino
Tetrohedron Lett (20):2475-2478 REF
Mar 1968 385 T29
Achyranthes fauriei, Hormones, Molting (insects), Plant extracts, Stereochemistry, Steroids.

2659-69
ISOLATION OF NEW POLYISOPRENYL KETONE FROM SILKWORM FECES.

M Toyoda H Fukawa T Shimizu
Tetrahedron Lett (35):3837-3840
Jul 1968 385 T29
Biochemistry, Bombiprenone, Bombyx mori, Feecs, Isoprenoids, Ketones, Molecular distillation, Morus.

2660-69
THE IMMIGRATION OF PIERIS BRASSICAE L. (LEP., PIERIDAE) INTO FINLAND IN 1966, WITH A GENERAL DISCUSSION ON INSECT MIGRATION.
K Vepsalainen
Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 34(4):223-243 MAP REF
1968 421 SU7
Inseet migration, Pieris brassicae, Weather.

2661-69
A NEW ACTIVE ACARICIDE SUBSTANCE. (IT)
L Vieini
Giornate Fitopatol 411-414
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Acaricides, Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite, 2-(p-tert-, Chemieal eontrol (insects), Panonyehus ulmi, Tetranyehus urticae.

2662-69
MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF CULEX PIPIENS L. (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE) IN UZBEKISTAN.
Ye B Vinogradova R B Fomenko
Entomol Rev 47(1,JAN-MAR):1-4 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Culex pipiens, Demography, Inseet biology, Insect morphology, Inseet rearing, Ovaries, Oviposition.

2663-69
THE INFLUENCE OF SPRAY CHEMICALS ON PREDATORY- AND PHYTOPHAGOUS MITES ON APPLE TREES IN LABORATORY- AND FIELD TRIALS IN THE NETHERLANDS.
M van de Vrie
Entomophaga 7(3):243-250
1962 421 EN835
Apples, Chemieal control (inseets), Mites, Phytophagous mites, Predaeeous inseets, Spraying. German summary. report from First Colloquium on Integrated Control in Orehards, Sept. 5-9, 1961, Wageningen, Netherlands.

2664-69
BEEKEEPING METHODS IN NORTH AMERICA.
G M Walton
New Zeal J Agr 118(2):44-47
Feb 1969 23 N48J
Apieulture, Crop yields, Methodology, Pesticide residues, Pollen.

2665-69
RESPONSES OF APHIDS TO PRESSURE APPLIED TO LIQUID DIET BEHIND PARAFILM MEMBRANE. LONGEVITY AND LARVIPOSITION OF MYZUS PERSICAE (SULZ.) AND BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE (L.) (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE) FEEDING ON SUCROSE AND SINIGRIN SOLUTIONS.
C H Wearing
New Zealand J Sci 11(1):105-121 REF
Mar 1968 514 N482
Barometrie pressure, Brevicoryne brassicae, Diet, Feeding, Larvae, Longevity, Myzus persicae, Reproduetion, Sinigrin, Suerose.

2666-69
LYSOZYME RETENTION BY COCKROACH PERIPLANETA AMERICANA L.
D R A Wharton
Science 163(3863):183-184
10 Jan 1969 470 SCI2
Blattidae, Blood, Muramidase, Periplaneta amerieana, Toxins.

2667-69
VARIATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE INTERTIDAL BEETLE HALOCORYZA ARENARIA (DARLINGTON) IN MEXICO AND THE UNITED STATES (COLEOPTERA: CARABIDAE).
D R Whitehead
N Y Entomol Soc J 77(1):36-39
Mar 1969 420 N48J
Carabidae, Habitats, Inseet geography, Inseet morphology, Littoral inseets.

2668-69
LABORATORY INVESTIGATIONS ON THE EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON THE LARVAE AND ADULTS OF COCCINELLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA L. (COL., COCCINELLIDAE).
S K Wiaekowski B Nowaeka
Pol Pismo Entomol 38(2):441-452
1968 421 P76
Chemical control (inseets), Coeeinella septempunetata, Coeeinellidae, Experimental inseets, Insectieide residues, Inseetieides, Inseets, Larvae, Plant protection, Statistical analysis, Toxieity. Polish summary. 12 insectieides were tested.

2669-69
CONCERNING THE POSSIBILITIES OF FORECASTING, SUPERVISING THE INSECT OUTBREAK AND ON TOLERANCE LIMITS IN THE INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL IN FRUIT CULTURES. (GE)
T Wildbolz
Entomophaga 7(3):273-283 REF
1962 421 EN835
Fruit culture, Insect outbreaks, Insect populations, Integrated control (pests), Mites, Tolerances. English summary. report from First Colloquium on Integrated Control in Orchards, Sept. 5-9, 1961, Wageningen, Netherlands.

2670-69
SOME CONCLUDING REMARKS.
J de Wilde
Entomophaga 7(3):285-288
1962 421 EN835
Bacillus thuringiensis, Fungicides, Insect populations, Insecticides, Integrated control (pests), Parasitism, Plant pest control, Trichogramma. Concluding remarks on First Colloquium on Integrated Control in Orchards, Sept. 5-9, 1961, Wageningen, Netherlands.

2671-69
SCIENTIFIC RESULTS OF THE POLISH HINDU-KUSH EXPEDITION 1966. PART I. THE MIGRATION OF THE PAINTED LADY, PYRAMEIS (VANESSA) CARDUI L., IN THE HIGH HINDU-KUSH.
J Wojtusiak
Folia Biol (warsaw) 16(4):329-334 MAP
1968 442.8 F71
Insect behavior, Inseet migration, Vanessa eardui.

2672-69
REPRODUCTIVE ISOLATION BETWEEN TWO CLOSELY RELATED SPECIES OF THE QUEENSLAND FRUIT FLY, DACUS TRYONI (FROGG.) AND D. NEOHUMERALIS HARDY (DIPTERA: TEPHRITIDAE). I. VARIATION IN HUMERAL CALLUS PATTERN AND THE OCCURRENCE OF INTERMEDIATE COLOUR FORMS IN THE WILD.
H Wolda
Australian J Zool 15(3):501-513 REF
May 1967 410 AU73
Dacus neohumeralis, Dacus tryoni, Demography, Inseet geography, Insect morphology, Insect mutation, Inseet reproduction.

2673-69
GROSS BIOENERGETICS OF BLATTELLA GERMANICA.
D J Woodland B K Hall J Calder
Physiol Zool 41(4):424-431 REF
Oct 1968 410 P56
Blattella germanica, Inseet physiology, Methodology, Statistieal analysis.
In analyzing the bioenergeties of Blattella germanica, the equation, Ingestion minus Excretia equals Respiration plus Growth was used. The effieieney of assimilation was investigated, and all the factors were eompared among different age groups and sexes.

2674-69
OBSERVATIONS ON THE FLUORESCENCE AND FUNCTION OF SPIDERS' EYES.
M R Young F Wanless
J Zool 151(1):1-16 REF
Jan 1967 410.9 L84P
Eyes, Fluoreseenee, Fluoreseenee mieroscopy, Insect physiology, Phototropism, Spiders.

GENETICS

2675-69
CHROMOSOME ANALYSES OF QUANTITATIVE CHARACTERS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.
A A Dewees
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3)886B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Heredity, Insect eggs, Inseet geneties, Insect morphology, Quantitative analysis.

2676-69
ON THE RESISTIBILITY OF DROSOPHILA TO SODIUM CHLORIDE. II. DIFFERENCES IN THE RESISTIBILITY AT DIFFERENT DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES.
Y Miyoshi K Nakamura
Jap J Genet 43(5):365-376 REF
Oct 1968 442.9 J27
Drosophila melanogaster, Insect geneties, Insect morphology, Insecticide resistant insects, Larvae, Sodium chloride.

2677-69
INFLUENCE OF MEDIUM AND STOCK ON THE ROLE OF NATURAL IRRADIATION ON DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. (FR)
H Planel J-p Soleilhavoup M-c Giess
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 268(3, 1ST SEMESTER):584-587
20 Jan 1969 505 P21
Demography, Drosophila melanogaster, Inseet breeding, Inseet genetics, Irradiation.

2678-69
INVERSIONAL POLYMORPHISM IN BOOPHTORA ERYTHROCEPHALA (SIMULIIDAE, DIPTERA). (RUS)
G G Poliankaya R I Tzapygina
Genetika 4(5):70-79 REF
1968 QH431.A1G4
Chromosomes, Diptera, Insect genetics, Larvae, Polymorphism. English summary.

2679-69
NON-RANDOM ASSORTMENT OF CHROMOSOME PAIRS AND MEIOTIC DRIVE IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.
R K Sakai
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):890B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect geneties, Meiosis.

2680-69
ON THE PROBLEM OF HETEROZYGOSITY WITH RESPECT TO PUFFS AND TO THE STRUCTURE OF SEPARATE BANDS IN THE GIANT CHROMOSOMES OF TWO SPECIES OF BLACK-FLIES (SIMULIIDAE, DIPTERA). (RUS)
E S Shcherbakov
Genetika 4(5):60-69 REF
1968 QH431.A1G4
Chromatin, Chromosomes, Diptera, Insect geneties, Odagmia ornata. English summary.

2681-69
STUDIES ON THE SCUTELLAR BRISTLES OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. I. BASIC VARIABILITY, SOME TEMPERATURE AND CULTURE EFFECTS, AND RESPONSES TO SHORT-TERM SELECTION IN THE OREGON-RC STRAIN.
B L Sheldon
Australian J Biol Sci 21(4):721-740 REF
Aug 1968 442.8 AU72
Drosophila melanogaster, Insect breeding, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Temperature.

2682-69
COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF SPONTANEOUS ANEUPLOIDY IN MALES AND FEMALES OF DROSOPHILA. (RUS)
K V Vatti M M Tikhomirova
Genetika (5):105-110 REF
1967 QH431.A1G4
Chromosomes, Drosophila, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Meiosis, Oogenesis, Polyploidy, Sex determination, Spermatogenesis. English summary

2683-69
A SEX-RATIO ABERRATION IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER (MEIGEN).
J E Watson
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):892B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect abnormalities, Insect morphology, Reproduction, Sex ratios.

2684-69
REPRODUCTIVE ISOLATION BETWEEN TWO CLOSELY RELATED SPECIES OF THE QUEENSLAND FRUIT FLY, DACUS TRYONI (FROGG.) AND D. NEOHUMERALIS HARDY (DIPTERA: TEPHRITIDAE). II. GENETIC VARIATION IN HUMERAL CALLUS PATTERN IN EACH SPECIES AS COMPARED WITH LABORATORY-BRED HYBRIDS.
H Wolda
Australian J Zool 15(3):515-539
May 1967 410 AU73
Dacus neohumeralis, Dacus tryoni, Hybrids, Insect color, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Insect reproduction.

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

2685-69
ISOLATION OF MYCOPLASMAS.
Nature 220(5168):649
16 Nov 1968 472 N21
Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Mycoplasma, Mycoplasmosis. Report of International Symposium on Mycoplasma Diseases of Man, East Germany on Oct. 2-5.

2686-69
A REFINEMENT IN AERIAL APPLICATIONS OF PARIS GREEN GRANULES.
T O Fultz F Harris
Mosquito News 28(3):323-326
Sep 1968 421 M85
Aedes sollicitans, Aerial insect control, Aircraft, Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Methodology, Organic compounds.

The author discusses the techniques used in the aerial application of paris green granules in Georgia for mosquito control.

2687-69
A FEASIBILITY STUDY ON THE UTILIZATION OF MONOMOLECULAR FILMS FOR MOSQUITO ABATEMENT.
G A Lorenzen W W Meinke
Mosquito News 28(2):230-232
Jun 1968 421 M85
Alcohols, Chemical control (insects), Culex quinquefasciatus, Insect control, Interfacial tension, Larvicides.

2688-69
INSECTICIDE SUSCEPTIBILITY STUDIES IN INDIAN STRAINS OF AEDES AEGYPTI L..
B V R Madhukar M K K Pillai
Mosquito News 28(2):222-225 MAP REF
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes aegypti, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Insecticide resistant insects.

2689-69
RESEARCH ON A TYPE OF DAM SPILLWAY UNFAVORABLE TO THE PROLIFERATION OF SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM (DIPTERA) SIMULIIDAE). (FR)
G Quelennec E Simonkovich M Ovazza
World Health Organ Bull 38(6):943-956
1968 449.9 W892B
Dams, Human diseases, Insect vectors, Onchocerca volvulus, Onchocerciasis, Public health, Simuliidae, Simulium damnosum. English summary.

2690-69
STUDIES ON YELLOW FEVER IN ETHIOPIA. 6. EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY. (FR)
C Serie L Andral A Poirier A Lindree P Neri
World Health Organ Bull 38(6):879-884
1968 449.9 W892B
Aedes africanus, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Insect vectors, Mortality, Yellow fever. English summary.

2691-69
APHOLATE AND GAMMA IRRADIATION COMPARED AS STERILANTS FOR CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS SAY (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).
B J Smittle G A Mount M Das N Rajapaksa
Mosquito News 28(2):201-204 REF
Jun 1968 421 M85
Apholate, Biological control (insects), Chemosterilants, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Gamma rays, Irradiation, Sterilization.

2692-69
ECOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS IN SCRUB TYPHUS. 1. EMERGING CONCEPTS. 2. VECTOR SPECIES. 3. METHODS OF AREA CONTROL.
R Traub C L Wisseman
World Health Organ Bull 39(2):209-237 REF
1968 449.9 W892B
Aldrin, Birds, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Dieldrin, Ecology, Fenthion, Human diseases, Insect vectors, Isopropoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamate, 2-, Leptotrombidium, Lindane, Mammals, Organophosphorus compounds, Rodents, Scrub typhus, Trombiculidae, Zoogeography. French summary

CROP PROTECTION

2693-69
INTEGRATED CONTROL OF PESTS IN ORCHARDS.
H J de Fluiter
Entomophaga 7(3):199-206
1962 421 EN835
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Integrated control (pests), Orchards, Spraying. French summary. report from First Colloquium on Inegrated Control in Orchards, Sept. 5-9, 1961, Wageningen, Netherlands.

2694-69
THE POSSIBILITY OF THE USE OF SOME BIOLOGICAL ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES FOR THE CONTROL OF THE SAFETY PERIODS OF PESTICIDES. (IT)
S Foschi A Cesari E Olmo B Guiati R Stanzani A Bruncelli
Giornate Fitopatol 133-139 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Biology, Crops, Drosophila melanogaster, Harvesting date, Pesticide application, Pesticides, Plant protection, Time, Tolerances. Tests were conducted with 9 pesticides.

2695-69
VARIATION IN THE SMUT FUNGI.
C S Holton J A Hoffman R Duran
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:213-242 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Fungi, Plant morphology, Plant physiology, Smut.

2696-69
THE CURRENT IMPORTANCE OF PLANT PROTECTION. (IT)
L Lintas G Goidanich M M Principi S Toschi
Giornate Fitopatol 11-19
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Acaricides, Chemical control (pests), Chemosterilants, Fungicides, Insecticides, Legislation, Nematocides, Plant diseases, Plant protection, Tolerances.

2697-69
MOISTURE LOSS AFTER APPLICATION OF SOIL FUMIGANTS.
C C Orr O H Newton
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):163-164
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Equipment, Pesticide application, Seedbeds, Soil fumigation, Soil moisture, Soil series.

2698-69
POLLINATION OF SOME TUNDRA PLANTS WITH MINIATURE FLOWERS ON NIWOT RIDGE IN BOULDER COUNTY, COLORADO.
B W Peterson
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):882B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Fertilization (plants), Flowers, Insect pollinators, Pollination. Seven tundra species discussed.

2699-69
THE GROWTH PROCESS IN FUNGI.
N F Robertson
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:115-136 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Aging, Fungi, Growth factors, Plant physiology, Plant reproduction, Plant water relations.

2700-69
BIRDS AND PLANT PROTECTION-A REPLY.
H Schonbeck
Pflanzenarzt 20(8):84-85
01 Aug 1967 464.9 P482
Birds, Legislation, Pesticide residues, Plant protection, Wildlife pests.

2701-69
INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE NECTAR AND HONEY PRODUCTION OF THE QUINCE (CYDONIA VULGARIS PERS.). (BU)
T Simidchiev
Vissh Selskostopanski Inst Vasil Kolarov Nauch Tr 16(2):241-253 REF
1967 106.3 P72
Bees, Fruit culture, Honey, Nectar, Plant physiology, Quinces. German and Russian summaries.

2702-69
FACTS AND FICTION CONCERNING THE FOREST AND SILVICULTURE. (FR
H Sirier
Phytoma 20(199):27-36
Jun 1968 464.8 P563
Balance of nature, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Forests, Silviculture. Review of Les Francais et leur foret by R. Fevrier 126p., Editions Hubert Baille, Paris, France 1968.

DISEASES

2703-69
THE INFLUENCE OF LATENT APPLE VIRUSES ON THE GROWTH OF VARIOUS ORNAMENTAL APPLES. (GE)

F Afscharpour L Kunze
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):157-161
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Apples, Crop varieties, Latent virus, Ornamental trees, Plant grafting, Plant physiology, Rootstocks, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract

2704-69
EFFECT OF MALEIC HYDRAZIDE ON WHEAT AND BARLEY AGAINST DIFFERENT RUSTS.
S T Ahmad S Singh
Indian J Agr Sci 38(4):620-622
Aug 1968 22 AG83I
Barley, Fungus diseases (plants), Maleic hydrazide, Plant disease resistance, Puceinia, Rust, Wheat.

2705-69
GLOEOSPORIUM.
Anonymous
Rubber Res Inst Malaya Plant Bull (97):110-113
Jul 1968 78:9 R825
Chemical control (plant diseases), Dusting, Fertilizers, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Gloeosporium, Humidity, Oidium, Symptomatology, Weather.

2706-69
A NEW PROMISING SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDE AGAINST CERCOSPORA. (IT
C Antonelli A Ponti-Sgarbi
Giornate Fitopatol 179-183
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Cercospora, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fentin acetate, Fungus diseases (plants), Sugar beets, Testing, Thiazolyl)-benzimidizole, 2-(4-.

2707-69
FOMES ANNOSUS AND CHEMICAL STUMP TREATMENT IN VIRGINIA--A THREE-YEAR STUDY.
J D Artman D H Frazier C L Morris
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):108-110
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Borax, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fomes annosus, Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus taeda, Urea.

2708-69
MECHANISMS OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF SOIL-BORNE PATHOGENS.
R Baker
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:263-294 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Antibiosis, Biological control (plant diseases), Lysis, Soil-borne plant diseases.

2709-69
CONCENTRATION OF POTATO-M-VIRUS IN POTATOES AND TOMATOES. (GE
R Bartels
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):118-124
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Plant morphology, Potatoes, Serological tests, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Virus m, Virus s. English abstract.

2710-69
PROBLEMS IN PLANT VIRUS INVESTIGATIONS. (GE)
R Bereks
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):97-108 REF
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Electron microscopy, Plant diseases, Research, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract

2711-69
EPIDEMIOLOGY AND CONTROL OF BROWN ROT OF SOUR CHERRIES INCITED BY MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA (WINT.) HONEY.
D A Biris
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):833B-334B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Brown rot, Chemical control (plant diseases), Epidemiology, Fruit rot, Fungus diseases (plants), Monilinia fructicola, Sour cherries.

2712-69
EXPERIMENTAL TESTS WITH THIABENDAZOLE AGAINST CERCOSPORA BETICOLA SACC. (IT)
G C Bongiovanni
Giornate Fitopatol 185-189
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Cercospora beticola, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fentin acetate, Fungus diseases (plants), Testing, Thiazolyl)-benzimidizole, 2-(4-.

2713-69
WHERE DOES POTATO BLIGHT COME FROM .
A E W Boyd
Scot Agr 46(2,SPRING):78-82
1967 10 SCO82SO
Blight, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Seasonal variation.

2714-69
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF PLANT VIRUSES. BIBLIOGRAPHY 1935-1965.
J Brandes
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (122):1-91
May 1967 410.9 G31M
Bibliography, Electron microscopy, Insect vectors, Methodology, Morphology, Plant hosts, Taxonomy, Virus diseases (plants). Citations also in German

2715-69
AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY FOR THE STUDY OF PLANT DISEASES.
G H Brenehley
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:1-22 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Aerial photography, Air-borne plant diseases, Environment, Epidemiology, Plant diseases, Quantitative analysis.

2716-69
THE RECOVERY OF GIBBERELLA ZEAE FROM WHEAT STRAWS.
L W Burgess D M Griffin
Australian J Exp Agr Anim Husb 8(32):364-370 REF
Jun 1968 23 AU792
Fungus diseases (plants), Gibberella zeae, Plant physiology, Soil moisture, Soil temperature, Straw, Wheat.

2717-69
EARLY STAGES OF PATHOGENESIS ENGENDERED BY ERWINIA AMYLOVORA IN APPLE AND PEAR TISSUE.
A Burkowicz
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):834B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Apples, Bacterial diseases (plants), Erwinia amylovora, Pears, Plant diseases, Plant physiology, Tissues.

2718-69
MULTIVESICULAR BODIES IN SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA AND THEIR POSSIBLE RELATION TO EXTRACELLULAR ENZYME SECRETION.
F D Calonge A H Fielding R T W Byrde
J Gen Microbiol 55(2):177-184 REF
Feb 1969 448.3 J823
Cytology, Electron microscopy, Enzymes, Extracellular substances, Histochemistry, Physiology, Sclerotinia fructigena, Secretion, Tissue culture.

2719-69
WESTERN GALL RUST ON JACK PINE NURSERY STOCK IN MANITOBA.
L W Carlson
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):100
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Nurseries, Peridermium harknessii, Pinus banksiana, Plant galls, Rust.

2720-69
CONTRIBUTIONS CONCERNING THE DEFENSE AGAINST AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS. (IT)
B Casarini
Giornate Fitopatol 271-285
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fumigants, Oxytetracycline, Soil sterilization.

2721-69
A NEW SPECIES OF PESTALOTIA ON THE LEAVES OF PHOENIX RUPICOLA ANDER.
S Chandra R N Tandow
Cur Sci 38(2):47-48
20 Jan 1969 475 SC123
Dates, Fungus diseases (plants), Mieroseopy, Pestalotia, Plant morphology.

2722-69
STUDIES OF PEANUT STUNT VIRUS ON TRIFOLIUM SPECIES, ESPECIALLY TRIFOLIUM REPENS L.
D Choopanya
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):835B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Clover, Epidemiology, Peanuts, Research, Stunt, Virus diseases (plants), White clover.

2723-69
RELATIONS OF DISEASE RESISTANCE MECHANISMS TO PATHOGEN DYNAMICS IN OAT CROWN RUST EPIDEMIOLOGY.
B C Clifford
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):835-836B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Crown rust, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Oats, Plant disease resistanee, Plant genetics, Puceinia coronata, Research.

2724-69
VIRUS DISEASES OF LETTUCE.
L J Cock
Great Brit NAAS (nat Agr Adv Serv) Quart Rev (79,SPRING):126-138 REF
1968 241 G796
Catalogs, Chemical control (inseets), Disease transmission, Insect vectors, Lettuce, Symptomatology, Virus diseases (plants).

The virus diseases of lettuce in Britain are listed and their symptoms, transmission, and control methods are described.

2725-69
NECROSIS IN LEAVES INDUCED BY VOLATILE MATERIALS PRODUCED IN VITRO BY BACTERIA.
A A Cook R E Stall
Phytopathology 59(2):259-260
Feb 1969 464.8 P56
Baeteria, Bacterial diseases (plants), Bush redpeppers (vegetable), Cabbage, Leaves, Necrosis, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Xanthomonas phaseoli, Xanthomonas vesicatoria. Other baeteria tested:Erwinia earotovora, E. amylovora, Pseudomonas cichorii, P. tabaci, P. fluoreseens.

2726-69
AEROBIOLOGY OF MONILINIA (SCLEROTINIA) LAXA (ADERH. AND RUHL.) HONEY ON STONE FRUITS, PRUNUS SPP., IN CALIFORNIA.
J B Corbin
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):836B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Apricots, Brown rot, Fungus diseases (plants), Monilinia laxa, Plant diseases, Prunus, Research.

2727-69
DISTRIBUTION OF VERTICILLIUM WILT IN COTTON-GROWING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES.
J R Cotton J T Presley F Darvish
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):116-117 MAP
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P

Cotton, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Verticillium, Wilt.

2728-69
CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM ON AZALEA IN SOUTH FLORIDA.
R S Cox
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):139
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Azalea, Blight, Chemical control (plant diseases), Colletotrichum, Cylindrocladium scoparium, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Gloeosporium, Glomerella, Spraying, Wilt.

2729-69
DNA BASE COMPOSITION AND HYBRIDIZATION IN THE TAXONOMY OF PHYTOPATHOGENIC BACTERIA.
J De Ley
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:63-90 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Agrobacterium, Bacterial diseases (plants), Breeding, Corynebacterium, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Erwinia, Pseudomonas, Rhizobium, Tables (data), Taxonomy, Xanthomonas.

2730-69
A PRELIMINARY STUDY ON THE VARIABILITY OF XANTHOMONAS ORYZAE ON SOME RICE VARIETIES.
S Devadath S Y Padmanabhan
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):145-148 REF
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Bacterial diseases (plants), Blight, Breeding, Crop varieties, Plant disease resistance, Rice, Xanthomonas oryzae.

2731-69
CONTROL OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN TOBACCO.
A D Doyle
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(2):90-94
Feb 1968 23 N472
Cultural control (plant diseases), Milk, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Sap, Seedbeds, Spraying, Symptomatology, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus.

2732-69
ERADICATING CITRUS CANKER FROM NEW ZEALAND.
D W Dye
New Zeal J Agr 118(2):20-21
Feb 1969 23 N48J
Bacterial diseases (plants), Canker, Citrus, Cultural control (plant diseases), Xanthomonas, Zoogeography.

The symptoms of bacterial citrus canker are discussed and it is recommended that any tree having the disease be destroyed.

2733-69
INOCULUM PRODUCTION AND INFECTION BY FOLIAGE PATHOGENS.
A H Ellingboe
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:317-330 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Fungi, Inoculum, Parasitism, Plant biochemistry, Plant diseases, Quantitative analysis.

2734-69
STUDIES ON VIRUS DISEASES OF STRAWBERRIES IN THE WESTERN CAPE PROVINCE. II. THE LATENT PERIOD OF MILD YELLOWEDGE AND CRINKLE VIRUSES IN THE VECTOR CHAETOSIPHON FRAGAEFOLII (CKLL.).
D J Engelbrecht
S Afr J Agr Sci 10(3):575-581
Sep 1967 24 SU3
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii, Crinkle, Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Strawberries, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow edge.

2735-69
RESISTANCE IN FLORIDA CITRUS TO CERCOSPORA CITRI-GRISEA.
F E Fisher
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):112-114
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Cercospora citrigrisea, Citrus, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance.

2736-69
PHENOLIC SUBSTANCES AND OXIDASES IN CONNECTION WITH THE RESISTANCE OF BARLEY TO THE POWDERY MILDEW (ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS F. SP. HORDEI MARCHAL). (GE)
F Frie
Biologia (bratislava) 24(1):54-69 REF
24 Jan 1969 442.8 B5265
Barley, Erysiphe graminis, Fungus diseases (plants), Oxidases, Phenol compounds, Plant biochemistry, Plant disease resistance, Powdery mildew.

2737-69
GENETICS OF PATHOGENICITY OF PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS.
M E Gallegly
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:375-396 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Cytology, Fungus diseases (plants), Hereditary diseases, Late blight, Phytophthora infestans, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Potatoes, Tomatoes.

2738-69
DIPLODIA ZEAE (SCHW.) LEV. AND GIBBERELLA ZEAE (SCHW.) PETCH. BEHAVIOR AGAINST CALCIUM CYANAMIDE. (IT)
P Gambogi
Agr Ital 68(2,MAR-APR):81-83
1968 16 AG8259
Calcium cyanamide, Corn, Diplodia zeae, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Gibberella zeae. English summary.

2739-69
TESTS CONCERNING THE CONTROL OF THE WHITE ROT OF GARLIC. (IT
A Garibaldi
Giornate Fitopatol 249-250
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Garlic, Sclerotium cepivorum, White rot.

2740-69
VESICULAR-ARBUSCULAR MYCORRHIZA AND PLANT GROWTH.
J W Gerdemann
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:397-418 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Environment, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Mycorrhiza, Plant morphology, Plant physiology, Roots.

2741-69
DOWNY MILDEW OF STOCKS.
A L Gertus
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(3):178-179
Mar 1968 23 N472
Downy mildew, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Matthiola incana, Peronospora parasitica, Plant disease transmission, Symptomatology, Zineb.

Downy mildew of stock (Matthiola incana) is caused by the fungus Peronospora parasitica. The symptoms, transmission, and chemical control of this disease are discussed.

2742-69
A FISSURE OF PHYSIOLOGICAL ORIGIN IN CARNATION PLANTS. (IT
R Gigante
Giornate Fitopatol 611-614
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Dianthus caryophyllus, Humidity, Osmotic pressure, Parenchyma tissue, Plant physiological diseases, Symptomatology. Symptoms can be mistaken for those produced by Pseudomonas caryophylli.

2743-69
A PHYSIOLOGICAL DEFOLIATION OF THE ROSE. (IT)
R Gigante G Bestagno
Giarnate Fitopatol 615-619
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Defoliation, Humidity, Plant physiological diseases, Rosa, Symptomatology, Temperature.

2744-69
SEROLOGICAL RELATIONSHIPS OF PHYSIOLOGIC RACES A-1 TO A-8 OF PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE.
H S Gill D Powell
Phytopathology 59(2):261-262 REF
Feb 1969 464.8 P56
Antigens, Electrophoresis, Fungus diseases (plants), Neurospora crassa, Nutrient solutions (plants), Phytophthora caetorum, Phytophthora fragariae, Serological tests.

2745-69
RHYNCHOSPORIUM LEAF BLOTCH OF BARLEY.
J Gilmour
Scot Agr 46(1,WINTER):34-36
1966 10 SCO82SO
Barley, Diagnosis, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf blotch, Mercury compounds, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Rhynchosporium, Seed treatment.

The symptomatology and etiology of rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley is discussed. Recommended control measures are seed selection and treatment with methyl- organomercury compounds as well as crop rotation and tilling of crop residues.

2746-69
INTERPRETING PLANT DISEASE DISPERSAL GRADIENTS.
P H Gregory
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:189-212 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Fungus diseases (plants), Late blight, Leaf roll, Mathematical analysis, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Puccinia polysora, Rhizoctonia, Virus diseases (plants).

2747-69
SOME PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON CROWN GALL THERAPY WITH CHEMICALS.
H W Guengerich R N Goodman D F Millikan
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):155-157
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Chelating agents, Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper compounds, Crown galls, Cyanoguanidine, Oxytetracycline, Peaches, Plant diseases, Seed treatment.

2748-69
DISEASES OF CORN AND SOYBEANS IN RIO GRANDE DO SUL, BRAZIL IN 1968.
D J Hagedorn J P Crill
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):165-168
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Bacterial diseases (plants), Blight, Corn, Epidemiology, Plant ecology, Rust, Soybeans.

2749-69
LATENT VIRUSES IN APPLE VARIETIES AND GRAFTING STOCK. (GE)
G Hamdorf
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):152-156
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Apples, Crop varieties, Latent virus, Plant disease transmission, Plant grafting, Rootstocks, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.

2750-69
ON THE EFFECT OF FAT EMULSION ON VIRUS TRANSMISSION. (GE)
A Hein
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):109-112
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Corn oil, Emulsions, Plant disease transmission, Virucides, Virus diseases (plants), Viruses. English abstract

2751-69
THE INFLUENCE OF HERBICIDES ON CERCOSPORELLA INFECTION AND LODGING OF WINTER WHEAT. (GE)
R Heitefuss
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):218-225
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Herbicides, Lodging, Monolinuron, Simazine, Wheat. English abstract.

2752-69
TRENDS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF PLANT VIROLOGY.
F O Holmes
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:41-62 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Crop losses, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Quantitative analysis, Symptomatology, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

2753-69
LONG-TERM PRESERVATION AND PATHOGENICITY OF SELECTED STRAINS OF COLLETOTRICHUM, RHIZOCTONIA, AND PHYTOPHTHORA. (ABSTRACT).
S W Hwang A L Anderson G C Papavizas R H Converse
Phytopathology 57(8):816
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Colletotrichum, Freezing, Fungus diseases (plants), Phytophthora, Rhizoctonia.

2754-69
INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO BACTERIAL BLIGHT OF COTTON. IV. TANZANIA SELECTIONS.
N L Innes
J Agr Sci &london& 72(1):41-57 REF
Jan 1969 10 J822
Bacterial blight, Cotton, Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics.

2755-69
FUNGICIDAL CONTROL OF DISEASE IN COTTON.
A J Kappelman
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):161-163
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (plant diseases), Cotton, Environment, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Mortality, Seed treatment.

2756-69
THE MULTIPLICITY OF BANDS IN THE GEL DIFFUSION PRECIPITIN ANALYSIS OF THE PROTEIN OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
A Kleczkowski
Virology 36(4):700-701
Dec 1968 448.8 V81
Diffusion, Gels, Mosaic, Precipitin test, Proteins, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

2757-69
CHICKPEA, A NEW HOST OF FUSARIUM SOLANI F. SP. PISI.
J M Kraft
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):110-111
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Chickpeas, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium solani pisi, Peas, Plant disease resistance, Root rot.

2758-69
PROTEIN-LIPID-POLYSACCHARIDE COMPLEX FROM THE CULTURE AND MYCELIUM OF THE FUNGUS VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE KLEB, THE CAUSATIVE AGENT OF VERTICILLIACEOUS WILT OF COTTON.
K M Malysheva S S Zel'tser
Acod Sci U Ssr Dokl Bot Sci 179(MAR-APR):51-54 REF
1968 511 P444AE
Cotton, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Lipids, Mycelium, Polysaccharides, Proteins, Verticillium dahliae, Wilt. Translated from Russian.

2759-69
THE INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO STEM AND CROWN RUST IN KYTO OATS.
J W Martens R I H McKenzie G Fleischmann
Can J Genet Cytol 10(4):808-812
Dec 1968 443.8 C16
Crop varieties, Crown rust, Fungus diseases (plants), Oats, Plant genetics, Resistance, Stem rust, Temperature.

2760-69
RESIDUAL EFFECT OF TREATMENT WITH METHYL BROMIDE AGAINST VERTICILLIUM INFECTION OF TOMATOES IN THE SECOND YEAR OF CULTIVATION. (IT)
A Matta A Garibaldi
Giornate Fitopatol 241-243
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Fumigants, Fungus diseases (plants), Methyl bromide, Soil fumigation, Tomatoes, Verticillium dahliae.

2761-69
A DAY OF STUDY ON THE PELARGONIUM. (FR)
J Mimaud
Phytoma 20(199)21-23
Jun 1968 464.8 P563
Conferences, Flowers, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Pelargonium, Plant galls, Seedlings, Virus diseases (plants), Xanthomonas. Report on a conference on Pelargonium held at Paris, France on 24 Feb 1968.

2762-69
APPLE AND PEAR CANKER.
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (100):1-4
Apr 1968 10 G79LA
Apples, Bordeaux mixture, Canker, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Mercury compounds, Nectria galligena, Pears, Plant disease transmission, Plant grafting, Plant injuries, Pruning, Symptomatology.

The fungal agent, symptoms, transmission and control measures of apple and pear canker are discussed. Cultural control by pruning diseased wood, scaling tree injuries, burning diseased cuttings and top-grafting and chemical control with mercury compounds and Bordeaux mixture are recommended.

2763-69
CAULIFLOWER MOSAIC.
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (370):1-4
Dec 1967 10 G79LA
Brevicoryne brassicae, Cauliflower, Chemical control (insects), Cultural control (plant diseases), Insect vectors, Malathion, Mosaic, Myzus persicae, Organophosphorus compounds, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Symptomatology, Virus diseases (plants).

The virus disease, cauliflower mosaic, its symptoms, transmission by aphids, and control are discussed. No cure for the disease is known, only preventive measures such as destruction of crop residues, control of aphid vectors and selective cropping effectively control the disease.

2764-69
RED CLOVER NECROTIC MOSAIC VIRUS, A NEW VIRUS INFECTING RED CLOVER (TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE) IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
M Musil
Biologia (brotislova) 24(1):33-43
24 Jan 1969 442.8 B5265
Morphology, Mosaic, Red clover, Virus diseases (plants).

2765-69
COURSE OF RED CLOVER MOTTLE VIRUS INFECTION IN SOME HOST PLANTS.
M Musil O Leskova
Biologia (bratislova) 24(1):23-31
Jan 1969 442.8 B5265
Host indexing (plants), Mottle, Red clover, Virus diseases (plants).

2766-69
CONTROL OF BRANCH WILT DISEASE OF GRAPES.
R M Natour J M Ahmed
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):152-153
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (plant diseases), Epidemiology, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Grapes, Hendersonula toruloidea, Mercury compounds, Pruning, Wilt.

2767-69
BARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS.
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(4):BACK COVER
Apr 1968 23 N472
Aphididae, Barley, Disease transmission, Insect vectors, Oats, Symptomatology, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow dwarf.

2768-69
HALO BLIGHT OF BEAN (PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA).
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(11):BACK COVER
Nov 1968 23 N472
Beans, Cultural control (plant diseases), Halo blight, Pseudomonas phaseolicola, Seed-borne plant diseases.

2769-69
LATE BLIGHT OF POTATO.
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(2):BACK COVER
Feb 1968 23 N472
Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Late blight, Phytophthora infestans, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes.

2770-69
DOWNY MILDEW OF CEREALS AND GRASSES (PHYTOPHTHORA MACROSPORA).
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(5):BACK COVER
May 1968 23 N472
Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Grain, Grasses, Phytophthora macrospora.

2771-69
ANTIBIOTIC SUBSTANCES IN THE POTATO FORMED DURING THE NECROTIC REACTION.
O L Ozeretskovskaya N I Vasyukova L V Metlitskii
Acod Sci U Ssr Dokl Bot Sci 178(JAN-FEB):6-8
1968 511 P444AE
Antibiotics, Fusarium solani, Necrosis, Phytophthora infestans, Plant disease resistance, Plant diseases, Potatoes. Translated from Russian.

2772-69
SPRAY WARNINGS FOR THE CONTROL OF SEASONAL DISEASE OUTBREAKS IN FIELD CROPS UNDER SEMI-ARID CONDITIONS.
J Palti J Rotem
Plant Protect Abs 4:187-188
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Arid regions, Environment, Epidemiology, Field crops, Plant diseases, Spraying. First International Congress of Plant Pathology, London 14-26 July, 1968.

2773-69
ABOUT POTATO VIRUS DIAGNOSED IN YUGOSLAVIA. (SE)
M Panjan
Zostito Biljo 18(93/95):25-35 REF
1967 464.8 Z1
Crop losses, Diagnosis, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

Viruses diagnosed were: Y-virus, A-virus, potato leafroll virus, X, S, M-virus, aucuba virus, stolbur virus, bouguet virus, rattle virus, calico virus.

2774-69
DUTCH ELM DISEASE IN IDAHO-1968.
A D Partridge H N Ward

Plant Dis Rep 53(2):140-141 MAP
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Ceratocystis ulmi, Dieback, Fungus diseases (plants), Ulmus pumila.

2775-69
THE USE OF DISEASE RESISTANCE IN THE GLASSHOUSE TOMATO.
J Pelham J W M Smith H C Harries
Great Brit NAAS (nat Agr Adv Serv) Quart Rev (81,AUTUMN):19-27 REF
1968 241 G796
Brown root rot, Cladosporium, Fusarium, Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Tomatoes, Verticillium.

Breeding for resistant varieties of tomatoes is discussed with reference to the diseases of Verticillium, Fusarium, brown root rot, Cladosporium and mosaic viruses.

2776-69
APPLICATION OF ARK'S METHOD MODIFIED IN ISOLATION OF AGROBACTERIUM RHIZOGENES IN ASSOCIATION WITH AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS IN GALLS FROM ROSA SP. AND INFECTED SOILS. (POR
A L G Percira A G Zagatto
Sao Paulo Inst Biol Arq 35(4,OCT-DEC):133-139
Dec 1968 442.9 SA6
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Bacterial diseases (plants), Methodology, Plant galls, Rosa, Soil bacteria. English abstract

2777-69
STATUS OF AMERICAN STEM RUSTS OF PINE.
R S Peterson F F Jewell
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:23-40 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus, Plant disease control, Plant injuries, Stem rust.

2778-69
EFFECT ON YOUNG SUGAR BEET (BETA VULGARIS L.) PLANTS OF HETERODERA SCHACHTII SCHMIDT 1871, ALONE, AND IN COMBINATION WITH RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI KUHN 1858.
A G Polychronopoulos
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):838B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Fungus diseases (plants), Greenhouse culture, Heterodera schachtii, Plant injuries, Plant nematodes, Rhizoctonia solani, Seedlings, Sugar beets.

2779-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF DOMINANT BIOTYPES OF THE PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS ON THE POTATO. (SE)
Z Prpic
Zastita Bilja 18(93/95):101-114 REF
1967 464.8 Z1
Biotypes, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaves, Nodules (plants), Phytophthora infestans, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Potatoes, Testing, Tomatoes. English summary.

2780-69
THE ACCUMULATION OF PHENOLIC ACIDS IN TISSUE CULTURE PATHOGEN COMBINATIONS OF SOLANUM TUBEROSUM AND PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS.
N F Robertson J Friend M Aveyard J Brown M Huffee Et Al
J Gen Microbiol 54(2):261-268 REF
Dec 1968 448.3 J823
Chromatography, Phenols, Phytophthora infestans, Plant disease resistance, Potatoes, Tissue culture, Toxicity.

2781-69
RESEARCH RESULTS CONCERNING MEANS OF AGRO-CHEMICAL CONTROL OF AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS. (IT)
D Rui N Rizzotto S Bonfante
Giornate Fitopatol 255-269
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Soil fumigation, Tables (data).

2782-69
ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY OF THE FIRST STAGES OF ALTERATIONS OF THE CHLOROPLASTS IN NICOTIANA XANTHI N. C. IN ITS HYPERSENSITIVE REACTION TO THE TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS. (FR
R Scalla R Meignoz C Noirot-Timothee C Martin
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 268(3, 1ST SEMESTER):527-530 REF
20 Jan 1969 505 P21
Chloroplasts, Electron microscopy, Nicotiana, Plant cytology, Plant physiology, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants).

2783-69
FURTHER EVIDENCE SUPPORTING THE HYPOTHESIS THAT TWO GENETIC SYSTEMS CONTROL DISEASE REACTION TO MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC VIRUS STRAIN A AND STRAIN B.
G L Scheifele C C Wernham
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):150-151
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Biological control (plant diseases), Breeding, Corn, Dwarf disease, Dwarf mosaic, Greenhouse culture, Mosaic, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Virus diseases (plants).

2784-69
APPEARANCE OF WEEDS AND DISEASE IN GRAIN AND CORN AFTER DIRECT DRILLING. (GE)
F Schwerdtle W Koch
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):214-217
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Corn, Cultural control (plant diseases), Cultural control (weeds), Grain, Methodology, Plant diseases, Seed planting, Weed control, Wheat. English abstract

2785-69
TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS INHIBITION BY BARK EXTRACTS.
R Singh
Experientia 25(2):218
15 Feb 1969 475 EX7
Bark, Biological assay, Inhibitors, Plant extracts, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants).

2786-69
STRUCTURAL FEATURES OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE POLYSTICHOUSTUBERCULATE FORM OF THE BLISTER SMUT (CAUSATIVE AGENT USTILAGO MAYDIS (0DC). CDA.) ON MAIZE LEAVES. (RUS)
E J Slepian I V Karatygin
Bot Zhur (moscow) 53(11):1617-1621
Nov 1968 451 R923
Corn, Fungus diseases (plants), Fungus germination, Fungus physiology, Smut, Ustilago maydis. English abstract

2787-69
CALLUSOMORPHIC STAGE IN DEVELOPMENT OF GALLS CAUSED BY USTILAGO MAYDIS (DC) CDA. ON CORN LEAVES.
E I Slepyan
Acad Sci U Ssr Dokl Bot Sci 179(MAR-APR):61-63
1968 511 P444AE
Callus (plants), Corn, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaves, Morphology, Plant galls, Ustilago maydis. Translated from Russian.

2788-69
REACTION OF BARLEY VARIETIES TO HELMINTHOSPORIUM TERES SACC. AND HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM PAM. KING AND BAKKE. (SE
H Smiljakovic B Kostic
Zastita Bilja 18(93/95):125-131
1967 464.8 Z1
Barley, Crop varieties, Crop yields, Fungus diseases (plants), Helminthosporium sativum, Helminthosporium teres, Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance. English summary.

2789-69
OCCURENCE OF A NEW PHYSIOLOGIC RACE OF COFFEE RUST (HEMILEIA VASTATRIX).
M S Sreenivasan C C Chinnappa
Indian Coffee Monthly Bull 32(3):94
Mar 1968 68.29 IN23M
Biological control (plant diseases), Coffee, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Hemileia vastatrix, Leaf rust, Parasitism, Plant disease resistance.

2790-69
AN INVESTIGATION OF CERTAIN FACTORS IN THE HOST-PATHOGEN RELATIONSHIP OF CERCOSPORA ARACHIDICOLA ON THE PEANUT PLANT ARACHIS HYPOGAEA VAR. ARGENTINE.
R V Sturgeon
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):839B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Cercospora arachidicola, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot, Maneb, Peanuts, Temperature.

2791-69
INFECTION, RECOVERY FROM INFECTION AND RESISTANCE OF APRICOT TREES TO VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
J B Taylor N T Flentje
New Zeal J Bot 6(4):417-426 REF
Dec 1968 450 N48
Apricots, Fungus diseases (plants), Fungus pathogenicity, Plant disease control, Plant disease resistance, Verticillium albo-atrum.

2792-69
PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF BROAD BEAN WILT VIRUS.
R H Taylor P R Smith C Reinganum A J Gibbs
Australian J Biol Sci 21(5):929-935
Oct 1968 442.8 AU72
Broadbeans, Centrifugation, Electron microscopy, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants), Wilt.

Broad bean wilt virus was purified and its physiological and serological properties described.

2793-69
THE SPECIAL FORMS IN THE CLASSIFICATION OF PHYTOPATHOGENIC BACTERIA. (SE)
Z P Tesic
Zastita Bilja 18(93/95):45-53 REF
1967 464.8 Z1
Bacteria, Bacterial diseases (plants), Microbiology, Nomenclature, Saprophytes, Taxonomy. English summary.

2794-69
AN UNUSUAL STRAIN OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS FROM ORCHIDS.
A D Thomson B A Smirk
New Zeal J Bot 5(2):197-202 REF
Jun 1967 450 N48
Cymbidium, Disease transmission, Orchidaceae, Serological tests, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants).

A strain of TMV isolated from Cymbidium orchids exhibited differences from the common TMV strain in that it induced small lesions on N. glutinosa it did not infect N. tabacum and it was serologically distinguishable by means of the cross absorption test.

2795-69
A STUDY OF THE MAIZE MOSAIC VIRUS OCCURRENCE AND ITS EFFECT ON THE GROWTH AND YIELD OF SOME CORN VARIETIES AND HYBRIDS. (SE
M Tosic M Misovic
Zastita Bilja 18(93/95):173-181 REF
1967 464.8 Z1

Corn, Crop varieties, Crop yields, Mosaic, Plant breeding, Plant physiology, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

2796-69
PERMEABILITY PHENOMENA IN PLANT DISEASE.
H Wheeler P Hanchey
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:331-350 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Calcium, Cell wall, Permeability, Plant disease resistance, Plant diseases, Plasma membrane, Plasmolysis.

2797-69
THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE STROMA OF THE BROWN ROT FUNGI.
H J Willetts F D Calonge
Arch Mikrobiol 64(4):279-288
30 Jan 1969 442.8 AR26
Brown rot, Electron microscopy, Fungus diseases (plants), Morphology, Verticillium albo-atrum.

ARTHROPODS

2798-69
ROLE OF APHIDS IN THE ECOLOGY OF PLANT VIRUSES. SWENSON, K G.
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:351-374 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Aphididae, Ecology, Epidemiology, Insect populations, Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).

2799-69
THE USE OF STERILE MALES TO CONTROL POPULATIONS OF QUEENSLAND FRUIT FLY, DACUS TRYONI (FROGG.) (DIPTERA: TEPHRITIDAE). II. FIELD EXPERIMENTS IN NEW SOUTH WALES.
H G Andrewartha J Monro N L Richardson
Australian J Zool 15(3):475-499 MAP
May 1967 410 AU73
Biological control (insects), Daeus tryoni, Field test, Sterile males.

2800-69
SIMPLIFICATIONS IN THE CONTROL OF THE PHYTOPHAGA OF OLIVES. (IT
E Antongiovanni
Giornate Fitopatol 373-381
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (insects), Daeus oleae, Dimethoate, Liothrips oleae, Olives, Phenthoate, Prays oleelus.

2801-69
PSYLLA PRUNI SCOP.-THE PLUM PSYLLA. (SE)
M Bogavac
Zastita Bilja 18(93/95):169-171
1967 464.8 Z1
Insect eggs, Insect pests, Larvae, Plums, Prunus spinosa, Psylla, Temperature. German summary.

2802-69
SOME PROBLEMS REGARDING THE DEFENSE OF THE APPLE AGAINST THE INFESTATIONS BY SOME APHID SPECIES. (IT)
P L Castellari P Giunchi M M Prineipi
Giornate Fitopatol 309-320
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Aphididae, Aphis pomi, Apples, Biological control (insects), Dysaphis plantaginea, Eriosoma lanigerum, Parasitism, Predaceous insects.

2803-69
INFLUENCE OF FEEDING, OVIPOSITION, AND EGG AND LARVAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE BOLL WEEVIL ON ABSCISSION OF COTTON SQUARES.
J M Coakley F G Maxwell J N Jenkins
J Econ Entomol 62(1):244-245
17 Feb 1969 421 J822
Abscission, Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Feeding, Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Larvae, Oviposition, Plant physiology.

2804-69
THE SPINED CITRUS BUG--BIPRORULUS BIBAX BREDD. (HEMIPTERA: PENTATOMIDAE).
J G Gellatley
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(1):31-33 MAP
Jan 1968 23 N472
Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), Citrus, Diazinon, Dimethoate, Fenthion, Insect geography, Insect morphology, Life cycle, Malathion, Mevinphos, Pentatomidae.

The spined citrus bug (Biprorhus bibax) is described as a citrus pest and several insecticides are recommended for its control.

2805-69
EPIMEGASTIGMUS BREVIVALVUS GIR. (HYMENOPTERA: TORYMIDAE), A PARASITE OF CITRUS GALL WASP IN THE SYDNEY DISTRICT.
F A Gibson J G Gellatley
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(5):312-314 MAP
May 1968 23 N472
Biological control, Bruchophagus, Citrus, Epimegastigmus brevivalvus, Parasitic insects.

Epimegastigmus brevivalvus, a parasite of the citrus gall wasp, Bruchophagus fellis was released in Australia as a biological control agent. The intesity of parasitimsm and effectiveness of the project are discussed.

2806-69
RESOLUTE RESEARCH TO DEFEAT GRASS-GRUB.
B B Given
New Zeal J Agr 116(4):82-83
Apr 1968 23 N48J
Costelytra zealandica, Grasses, Insect adaptation, Integrated control (insects), Methodology, Odontria variceolorata, Pasture management, Pinus.

In the process of developing the best kind of pasture for livestock, the ideal environment for the grass grub was also created and Costelytra zealandica and a related species, Odontria variecolorata, have become major pests. Control researeh was slowed with the use of DDT, but extensive research into all aspects of the biology of the grassgrub and possible control measures is now being carried out.

2807-69
INSECTS OF THE SEASON 1967 RELATED TO FRUIT, VEGETABLES AND ORNAMENTALS.
H W Goble
Entomol Soc Ontario Proc 98:5-6
1967 420 ON8
Crops, Fruit, Insect pests, Ornamental plants, Plant injuries, Surveys, Time, Vegetables. Many insect pests are mentioned.

2808-69
A VIRUS-LIKE STRUCTURE IN THE DESERT LOCUST.
F Hawkes
Naturwissenschaften 55(11):547
Nov 1968 474 N213
Larvae, Schistocerca gregaria, Spermatocytes, Virus diseases (insects).

A virus-like structure was observed in the spermatocytes of the desert locust by means of the electron microscope.

2809-69
NEW HOST PLANT OF ACHERONTIA ATROPOS LINN. (LEPIDOPTERA: SPHINGIDAE).
H P van Heerden
S Afr J Agr Sci 10(3):847-848
Sep 1967 24 SU3
Acherontia, Ekebergia capensis, Host plants, Plant geography.

2810-69
PHYSIO-CHEMICAL PROBLEMS OF DEVELOPING DUSTING CHEMICALS AND SEED INCRUSTING CHEMICALS ADHERING IN NET CONDITIONS. (HU
K Jeney
Kiserletugyi Kozlemenyek 58/C(3):79-85
1967 105.9 H89
Dusting, Flaxseed, Insecticide application, Methodology, Paraffins, Seed treatment, Wheat. English and Russian abstracts

2811-69
INSECT SECRETIONS IN PLANTS.
P W Miles
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:137-164 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Feeding, Gall-making insects, Glands (insects), Ovulation, Plant disease resistance, Plant disease transmission, Plant physiology, Salivary glands (insects), Secretion, Tissues, Virus diseases (plants).

2812-69
INSECT TRANSMISSION AND PATHOGENICITY STUDIES OF CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA IN STONE FRUITS.
W J Moller
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):837B-839B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Prunus, Research.

2813-69
THE USE OF STERILE MALES TO CONTROL POPULATIONS OF QUEENSLAND FRUIT-FLY, DACUS TRYONI (FROGG.) (DIPTERA: TEPHRITIDAE). I. METHODS OF MASS-REARING, TRANSPORTING, IRRADIATING, AND RELEASING STERILE FLIES.
J Monro A W Osoorn
Australian J Zool 15(3):461-473 REF
May 1967 410 AU73
Biological control (insects), Dacus tryoni, Insect rearing, Irradiation, Methodology, Sterile males.

2814-69
NOTE ON THE CONTROL OF GALL-FLY (ASPHONDYLIA SESAMI FELT.) ON SESAME.
S V Muhammad N R Chandrasekharan N Srinivasalu
Indian J Agr Sci 38(4):666-667
Aug 1968 22 AG831
Asphondylia sesami, Benzene hexachloride, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Endrin, Gall-making insects, Organophosphorus compounds, Parathion, Sesame.

Of the insecticides tested, BHC dust at ten per cent proved most effective in controlling the gall fly, Asphondylia sesami, on sesame plants.

2815-69
A PARASITE TO DESTROY CLOVER PEST.
New Zeal J Agr 118(1):85
Jan 1969 23 N48J
Biological control, Braeonidae, Coleophoridae, Parasitic insects, White clover.

Coleophora spissicornis and C. alcyonipennella attack the economically important white clover of New Zealand. Recently the hymenopterous parasite, Bracon variegator, has been introduced, to aid in the contol of these insect pests.

2816-69
DIFFERENTIAL TRANSMISSION OF STRAINS OF CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS BY APHIDS.
R A Normand T P Pirone
Virology 36(4):538-544 REF
Dec 1968 448.8 V81
Aphididae, Cucumbers, Insect vectors, Mosaic, Myzus persicae, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).

2817-69
RESEARCH AND CURRENT DIRECTIONS IN THE FIELD OF THE DEFENSE OF CULTIVATED PLANTS AGAINST THE ATTACKS OF ARTHROPODS. (IT

2818-69

M M Principi
Giornate Fitopatol 305-308
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Italy, Research.

2818-69
MATERIALS CONCERNING THE KNOWLEDGE OF LEPIDOPTERA PESTS OF ORCHARDS. (POL)
T Riedl
Pol Pismo Entomol 38(2):417-428 REF
1968 421 P76
Apples, Insect pests, Larvae, Lepidoptera, Orchards.

2819-69
IMPORTANT FOREST INSECTS OF ONTARIO IN 1967.
A H Rose
Entomol Soc Ontario Proc 98:8-10
1967 420 ON8
Forest insects, Forests, Insect pests, Time, Tree injuries, Trees.

2820-69
INSECTICIDAL TRIALS TO CONTROL MUSTARD APHID, LIPAPHIS ERYSIMI KALT., AND LARGER MOTH, CROCIDOLMIA BINOTALIS ZELL., AFFECTING MUSTARD CROP.
G Rout S C Pani
Indian J Agr Sci 38(5):828-831
Oct 1968 22 AG831
Chemical control (insects), Crocidolmia, Crop losses, Endrin, Insecticides, Lipaphis erysimi, Menazon, Mustard.

Endrin and menazon proved most sucessful in controlling Lipaphis erysimi and Crocidolmia binotalis, serious pests of mustard crops.

2821-69
EFFECTIVENESS OF STANDARD AND NEW COMPOUNDS FOR THE CONTROL OF BUD MITE, ACERIA SHELDONI EWING, ON NAVEL ORANGES.
A Schwartz F J Riekert
S Afr J Agr Sci 10(3):609-
Sep 1967 24 SU3
Aceria sheldoni, Chemical control (insects), Chlorobenzilate, Dicofol, Dimethoate, Endosulfan, Morestan, Oranges, Parathion.

2822-69
ENVIRONMENTAL BIOLOGY OF ERIOSOMA PYRICOLA BAKER AND DAVIDSON.
S L Sethi
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):882B-883B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Environment, Eriosoma pyricola, Insect biology, Insect cultures, Pears, Photoperiodism, Roots, Temperature.

2823-69
ESTIMATION OF LOSS IN JUTE FIBRE YIELD DUE TO JUTE STEMWEEVIL, APION CORCHORI MARSHALL (CURCULIONIDAE: COLEOPTERA).
R L Tripathi S P Bhattacharya
Indian J Agr Sci 38(5):870-873
Oct 1968 22 AG831
Apion corchori, Chemical control (insects), Crop losses, Endrin, Jute.

2824-69
INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ENTOMOFAUNA ACCOMPANYING APHIDS OCCURRING ON FRUIT TREES AND BUSHES.
S K Wiackowski I Wiackowska
Pol Pismo Entomol 38(2):255-283
1968 421 P76
Aphididae, Fruit, Insect control, Insect identification, Insect pests, Larvae, Nomenclature, Parasites, Plant protection, Predaecous insects, Quantitative analysis. Polish summary.

2825-69
RESULTS OF INVESTIGATIONS ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF PISUM SATIVUM L. TO ATTACKS OF LASPEYRESIS NIGRICANA STEPH. (LEP., TORTRICIDAE). (POL)
A Wnuk
Pol Pismo Entomol 38(2):453-461 REF
1968 421 P76
Crop varieties, Insect pests, Laspeyresia nigricana, Oviposition, Peas, Pisum sativum, Plant physiology, Suseeptibility. English summary

2826-69
SOME FACTORS INFLUENCING THE POPULATION DYNAMICS OF SYNANTHEDON TIPULIFORMIS CL. (LEPIDOPTERA, AEGERIIDAE).
N L Yakimova
Entomol Rev 47(1 JAN-MAR):10-16 REF
Mar 1968 421 R322AE
Cultural control (insects), Currants, Insect pests, Plant pest control, Population, Pruning, Synanthedon tipuliformis.

NEMATODES

2827-69
GOLDEN NEMATODE. NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING.
R J Anderson
Fed Regist 34(40):3630
28 Feb 1969 L1.451
Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant nematodes, Potatoes, Regulations.

2828-69
PATHOGENECITY OF PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS TO CITRUS.
T L Brooks
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):819B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Citrus, Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus brachyurus, Radopholus similis, Seedlings, Trees.

2829-69
MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA INFECTION FAILURE IN AERIAL PARTS OF COTTON.
F E Caveness
Plant Dis Rep 53(2):97-99
Feb 1969 1.9 P69P
Cotton, Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Plant nematode resistanee, Plant nematodes, Roots.

2830-69
POTATO CYST EELWORM AND THE ADVENT OF EELWORM-RESISTANT POTATOES IN SW. LANCASHIRE.
G M Dixon J M Holliday G M Jones D D Barber P A Dover et. al69A
Great Brit NAAS (nat Agr Adv Serv) Quart Rev (81,AUTUMN):27-34 MAP REF
1968 241 G796
Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant breeding, Plant nematode resistanee, Potatoes.

2831-69
RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INFECTION PRESSURE AND TERMINAL INFECTION IN THE CASE OF HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS WOLL.,. (GE
M Ebert
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):33-38
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Cysts, Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant nematode resistanee, Potatoes. English abstract

2832-69
OBSERVATIONS ON SOIL EXHAUSTION BY ROSACEAE. (GE)
H Faber
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):29-32
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Malus, Plant nematodes, Prunus, Rosa, Soil science, Soil sterilization, Soil-borne pests. English abstract

2833-69
CROP ROTATION EFFECTS AND NEMATODES. (GE)
M J Hijink
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):21-28
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Crop rotation, Nematode populations, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes. English abstract

2834-69
SUGAR BEET NEMATODE (HETERODERA SCHACHTII) REARED ON AXENIC BETA VULGARIS ROOT EXPLANTS. II. SELECTED ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUTRITIONAL FACTORS AFFECTING DEVELOPMENT AND SEX RATIO.
R N Johnson D R Viglierchio
Nematologica 15(1):144-152 REF
Mar 1969 436.8 N342
Beets, Heterodera schachtii, Insect morphology, Insect rearing, Suerose, Temperature, Vitamins.

2835-69
SUGAR BEET NEMATODE (HETERODERA SCHACHTII) REARED ON AXENIC BETA VULGARIS ROOT EXPLANTS. I. SELECTED ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS AFFECTING PENETRATION.
R N Johnson D R Viglierchio
Nematologica 15(1):129-143 REF
Mar 1969 436.8 N342
Beets, Heterodera schachtii, Insect rearing, Nematode infestation, Plant nematode resistance, Suerose, Vitamins.

2836-69
DISTRIBUTION AND DAMAGING EFFECT OF THE GENUS PRATYLENCHUS IN WESTPHALIA-LIPPE. (GE)
A Kemper
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):88-92
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M-
Barley, Crop yields, Nematode infestation, Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus, Soil acidity. English abstract

2837-69
TEN YEAR OBSERVATIONS ON THE APPEARANCE OF OAT NEMATODES IN THE RHEINLAND-PFALZ. (GE)
H Kohler
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):62-65
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Barley, Heterodera avenae, Nematode infestation, Oats, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes, Wheat. English abstract

2838-69
DISCOCRICONEMELLA YOSSIFOVICHI N. SP. (NEMATODA: CRICONEMATIDAE) ON GRAPE VINE IN YUGOSLAVIA. (SE)
D Krnjaic
Zastita Bilja 18(93-95):155-160 REF
1967 464.8 Z1
Climbing plants, Criconematidae, Grapes, Plant nematodes, Taxonomy. English summary.

2839-69
INVESTIGATION INTO THE OAT NEMATODE PROBLEM. (GE)
E Lueke H Weber
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):66-70 REF
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Barley, Heterodera avenae, Oats, Plant breeding, Plant nematode resistanee, Wheat. English abstract

2840-69
ADDITIONS TO HOST RECORDS OF ROOT KNOT NEMATODES.

R L Mathur B N Mathur D K Handa
Nematologica 15(1):160-161
Mar 1969 436.8 N342
Host range, Meloidogyne, Plant hosts, Root knot nematode.

2841-69
CEREAL CYST NEMATODE--A NEMATODE NEW TO NEW SOUTH WALES.
R W McLeod
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(5):293-295
May 1968 23 N472
Crop rotation, Grain, Heterodera avenae, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes, Zoogeography.

The grain nematode, Heterodera avenae, its development, transmission, distribution and control through crop rotation are discussed.

2842-69
OOGENESIS AND REPRODUCTION OF HETERODERA ORYZAE AND H. SACCHARI (NEMATODA: HETERODERIDAE). (FR)
C Netscher
Nematologica 15(1):10-14 REF
Mar 1969 436.8 N342
Chromosomes, Cytology, Heterodera, Meiosis, Mitosis, Nematology, Oogenesis, Reproduction. English summary.

2843-69
ECONOMICALLY IMPORTANT PLANT PARASITIC NEMATODES IN ONTARIO.
T H A Olthof J L Townshend J W Potter
Entamol Soc Ontario Proc 98:6-8
1968 420 ON8
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Economics, Heterodera, Meloidogyne, Parasitism, Plant injuries, Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus.

2844-69
REDUCTION OF ROOT KNOT OF TOMATOES IN DEXTROSE-AND AMMONIUM NITRATE-AMENDED SOIL INFESTED WITH THE NEMATOPHAGOUS FUNGUS ARTHROBOTRYS OLIGOSPORA.
Th H A Olthof R H Estey
Nematologica 15(1):157-159
Mar 1969 436.8 N342
Ammonium nitrate, Arthrobotrys, Biological control, Glucose, Meloidogyne, Nematode controlling fungi, Root knot, Tomatoes.

2845-69
RESULTS OF THE CONTROL OF TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS COBB., A PARASITIC NEMATODE OF CITRUS, BY MEANS OF 1,2-DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE. (IT)
G Perrotta M Salerno
Giornate Fitopatol 449-453
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (nematodes), Citrus, Dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, Plant nematodes, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.

2846-69
WILD AND CULTIVATED GRASS HOSTS OF THE SOUTHERN ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE, MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA.
J W Potter J L Townshend T R Davidson
Nematologica 15(1):29-34 REF
Mar 1969 436.8 N342
Grasses, Host range, Meloidogyne incognita, Plant hosts, Reproduction.

2847-69
THE CONDITION OF CYSTS OF POTATO NEMATODES IN PURIFICATION PLANTS. (GE)
F Sprau
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):39-44
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Water pollution, Water treatment. English abstract

2848-69
INVESTIGATION INTO THE VERTICAL MIGRATION OF MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA. (GE)
W Stein
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):93-96
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Demography, Meloidogyne hapla, Nematode migration, Plant nematodes, Sandy soils. English abstract

2849-69
APPEARANCE AND DAMAGING EFFECT OF HETERODERA SCHACHTII IN SUGAR BEET FARMS IN THE RHEIN. (GE)
W Steudel
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):45-49
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Chemical control (nematodes), Crop rotation, Heterodera schachtii, Nematocides, Sugar beets. English abstract

2850-69
COSTS AND RESULTS OF THE CONTROL OF THE GOLDEN NEMATODE OF THE POTATO. (IT)
R Verneau
Giornate Fitopatol 437-441
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (nematodes), Costs, Crop varieties, Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Heterodera rostochiensis, Methyl bromide, Plant nematodes, Potatoes.

2851-69
THE DYNAMICS OF NEMATODE MOVEMENT.
H R Wallace
Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:91-114 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Animal ecology, Animal protective devices, Locomotion, Plant nematodes, Soil analysis, Water.

2852-69
DEVELOPMENTAL TENDENCIES IN PHYTONEMATOLOGY. (GE)
B Weischer
Berlin Bial Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):12-20 REF
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Crop rotation, Host relationships, Nematode control, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes, Research. English abstract

WEEDS

2853-69
WHEN ALGAE ARE A NUISANCE.
Nature 220(5168):648
16 Nov 1968 472 N21
Algae, Aquatic plants, Biological control (pests), Gases, Light, Pest control.

2854-69
HERBICIDE SCREENING TRIALS ON VEGETABLE CROPS.
M Aravindakshan
Agr Res J Kerala 5(1/2,MAR-SEP):31-39
1967 22 AG823
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Plant injuries, Vegetables. 16 herbicides were tested.

2855-69
SEVERAL YEAR OLD TESTS ON CHEMICAL CONTROL OF WILD SORGUM (ECHINOCLOA CRUS GALLI) IN CORN. (GE)
G Bachthaler F G Hoyos
Berlin Bial Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):234-240
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methyl-urea, 3-(p-, Corn, Echinochloa crus-galli, Prometryne. English abstract

2856-69
SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN ITALIAN BEET FIELDS AND A SURVEY OF SOME EXPERIMENTAL DATA COLLECTED IN 1966. (IT)
G C Bongiovanni
Giornate Fitopatol 511-521 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Lenacil, Methodology, Pyrazon, Sugar beets, Tables (data). Other less effective herbicides were also tested.

2857-69
EFFECT OF REPEATED ANNUAL USE OF ATRAZINE ON CORN.
O C Burnside G A Wicks C R Fenster
Agron J 61(2,MAR-APR):297-299
Apr 1969 4 AM34P
Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Crop losses, Herbicide residues, Plant physiology, Weed control.

2858-69
WEED CONTROL TESTS IN ONION FIELDS. (IT)
B Casarini G Silvestri
Giornate Fitopatol 499-506
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (weeds), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dacthal, Onions, Tables (data), Weeds. Other less effective herbicides were tested.

2859-69
PERENNIAL WEED GRASSES AND THEIR CONTROL IN RELATION TO CEREAL GROWING.
G W Cussans
Great Brit NAAS (nat Agr Adv Serv) Quart Rev (81,AUTUMN):7-12
1968 241 G796
Agropyron repens, Amitrole, Chemical control (weeds), Dalapon, Defoliation, Drying, Grain, Paraquat, Plowing, Seasonal variation, TCA, Weed control.

Physical and chemical control methods for couch grass (Agropyron repens) in grain fields are discussed.

2860-69
EFFECT OF HERBICIDES ON GROWING WHEAT APPLIED SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH CALCIUM CYANAMIDE FERTILIZERS. (GE)
R Diercks
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):226-233
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Alopecurus myosuroides, Calcium cyanamide, Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Chemical control (weeds), Dicotyledons, Fertilizers, Herbicides, Plant physiology, Simazine, Wheat. English abstract

2861-69
WEED CONTROL IN SEPARATE CULTURES BY BURNING OFF. (GE)
H Faber
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):281-284
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Equipment, Herbicides, Methodology, Weed burners, Weed control. English abstract

2862-69
WEED CONTROL AND PLANT RESIDUE MAINTENANCE WITH VARIOUS TILLAGE TREATMENTS IN A WINTER WHEAT-FALLOW ROTATION.
C R Fenster C E Domingo O C Burnside
Agron J 61(2,MAR-APR):256-259 REF
Apr 1969 4 AM34P
Bromus tectorum, Mulches, Plowing, Triticum aestivum, Weed control.

2863-69
INFLUENCE OF VARIOUS SOIL PROPERTIES AND MOISTURE ON THE ACTION OF UREA DERIVITIVES ON GRASSY WEED CONTROL IN WINTER GRAINS. (GE)
M Hanf J Jung
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):186-194
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Barley, Buturon, Chemical control (weeds), Cycluron, Soil moisture, Soil properties, Urea derivatives, Wheat. English abstract

2864-69
HERBICIDES IN PLANT PROTECTION. (GE)
K Hofmann
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):277-280
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Agropyron repens, Convolvulus, Domatol special, Herbicides, Plant protection, Weed control, Windbreaks. English abstract.

2865-69
CHLORTHIAMID AGAINST BIND WEED IN BASKET WILLOW CULTURES. (GE
W Kampe
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):259-262
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Chemical control (weeds), Chlorthiamid, Convolvulus, Herbicides, Salix viminalis, Weed control. English abstract

2866-69
UPTAKE AND TRANSLOCATION OF SUBSTITUTED ANILINE HERBICIDES IN PEANUT SEEDLINGS.
M L Ketchersid T E Boswell M G Merkle
Agron J 61(2,MAR-APR):185-187
Apr 1969 4 AM34P
Chromatography, Herbicides, Peanuts, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Seedlings, Trifluralin.

2867-69
AUTUMN WEED CONTROL FOR CONTINUOUS CEREAL GROWERS.
G H MacKenzie
Scot Agr 47(4,AUTUMN):192-193
1968 10 SCO82SO
Agropyron repens, Chemical control (weeds), Fertilizers, Grain, Juncus, Plowing, Weed control.

2868-69
WHEAT CONTROL IN WHEAT.
A D Mears
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(2):66-71
Feb 1968 23 N472
Barban, Chemical control (weeds), Crop yields, Cultural control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Integrated control (weeds), Methodology, Tri-allate, Wheat.

Wheat crops are damaged considerably by weeds and the author presents cultural and chemical methods of weed control.

2869-69
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN FINLAND IN 1887--1965.
J Mukula E Ruuttunen
Ann Agr Fenn 8(SUPPL 1):1-45 MAP REF
1969 20 AN7
Catalogs, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, History, Weed control.

2870-69
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE GRANULATION OF DICHLOBENIL FOR WEED CONTROL IN SEVERAL YEAR OLD CULTURES. (GE)
H H Nolle
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):251-258
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Agricultural economics, Chemical control (weeds), Chlorthiamid, Dichlohenil, Granular herbicides, Weed control. English abstract

2871-69
PROGRESS AND GOALS OF CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL. (GE)
H Orth
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):168-176 REF
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Carrots, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Grain, Herbicide application, Plant mutation, Sugar beets, TBA, Weed control. English abstract

2872-69
TESTS OF CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN ONION FIELDS. (IT)
G Rapparini G Marocchi
Giornate Fitopatol 507-510
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (weeds), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, C1PC, Dacthal, Onions, Weeds. Other less effective herbicides were tested.

2873-69
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL EXPERIMENTS DPA IN RICE. (HU)
Z Sajo
Kiserletugyi Kozlemenyek 58/A(1):27-45 REF
1966 105.9 H89
Chemical control (weeds), Cyperaceae, DPA, Rice, Weed control. English and Russian abstracts

2874-69
WEED CONTROL WITH GROWTH REGULATING SUBSTANCES IN MICRO GRANULE HERBICIDES. (GE)
K H Walther
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):248-250
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Agricultural economics, Chemical control (weeds), Grain, Granular herbicides, Plant growth regulator, Weed control. English abstract

2875-69
CONTROL OF DICOLYLEDON WEED SEEDS AND MILLET WEED IN BEANS WITH SOIL HERBICIDES. (GE)
B Wurzer
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):241-247
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Beans, Chemical control (weeds), Chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methyl-urea, 3-(p-, Dicotyledons, Herbicides, Millet, Seeds, Weed control. English abstract

LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

2876-69
ASCARIASIS IN PIG AND IN MAN.
J M Barry F J O'frourke
Ray Dublin Soc Sci Proc Ser A 3(4):39-55 REF
1967 501 D85
Animal morphology, Ascariasis, Ascaris lumbricoides, Ascaris lumbricoides suum, Epidemiology, Humans, Parasites, Serological tests, Swine, Zoonoses.

2877-69
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL TRENDS IN DISEASE OF LIVESTOCK KEPT UNDER INTENSIVE CONDITIONS.
P G Box
Vet Rec 83(24):613
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Coccidiosis, Environment, Epidemiology, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Poultry, Respiratory diseases, Virus diseases (animals). Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2878-69
SHEEP DISEASE PROBLEMS ASSOCIATED WITH HIGH DENSITY STOCKING.
G E Charles
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(5):271-273
May 1968 23 N472
Anoplura, Bacterial diseases (animals), Coccidiosis, Haemonchus contortus, Hypocalcemia, Livestock diseases, Mites, Pest control, Phalaris tuberosa, Pregnancy disease, Sheep, Trichostrongylus.

The etiology and control of communicable diseases and parasites of sheep are discussed.

2879-69
KOAGAMIN VETERINARY PARENTERAL HEMOSTAT. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE - DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Jr. Ley
Fed Regist 34(22):1611
01 Feb 1969 L1.451
Drugs, Malonic acid, Oxalic acid, Phenol compounds, Veterinary medicine.

2880-69
MAMMARY DEVELOPMENT IN HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED CASTRATED RABBITS INJECTED WITH, THYROXINE, CORTISONE, AND OVARIAN HORMONES.
A Norgren
Lund Univ Acta Univ Lundensis Sect I I Med Math Sci Ker Nat (33):19P REF
1967 502 L97A
Castration, Cortisone, Growth factors, Hormones, Laboratory animals, Mammary glands, Ovaries, Pituitary gland, Progesterone, Rabbits, Tables (data), Thyroxine.

2881-69
THE EFFECTS OF BALANCING AND IMBALANCING SAFFLOWER PROTEIN ON FOOD CONSUMPTION, BODY WEIGHT GAIN AND CONCENTRATIONS OF PLASMA FREE AMINO ACIDS IN THE YOUNG RAT.
C F Wells
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):825B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Amino acids, Animal physiology, Blood plasma, Diet, Feeding, Proteins, Rats, Safflower.

DISEASES

2882-69
MORTALITY AMONG CHINOOK SALMON ASSOCIATED WITH THE FUNGUS DERMOCYSTIDIUM.
R L Allen T K Meekin G B Pauley M P Fujihara
Can Fish Res Board J 25(11):2467-2475
Nov 1968 442.9 C16J
Chemical control (animal diseases), Dermocystidium, Diquat, Fungus diseases (animals), Salmon.

2883-69
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF THE ISOSPORA BIGEMINA (STILES, 1891) LUHE, 1906 IN CANIS FAMILIARIS IN SAO PAULO AND GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF THE ISOSPORA SPECIES IN DOGS AND CATS, IN BRAZIL. (POR)
V do Amaral E H Birgel
Sao Paulo Inst Biol Arq 35(2,APR-JUN):77-81 REF
Jun 1968 442.9 SA6
Cats, Coccidiosis, Dogs, Isospora, Isospora higemina, Zoogeography. English abstract

2884-69
THE PATHOGENESIS OF STREET RABIES VIRUS IN RATS.
G M Baer T R Shantha G H Bourne
World Health Organ Bull 38(1):119-125 REF
1968 449.9 W892B
Antibodies, Central nervous system, Mortality, Rabies, Rats, Virus diseases (animals). French summary.

2885-69
STUDIES ON WILD RESERVOIRS AND VECTORS OF TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI. XXVIII. ON THE PRESENCE OF TRIATOMA SORDIDA STAL., 1859 AND RHODNIUS NEGLECTUS LENT, 1954 IN NESTS OF FURNARIID BIRDS (HEMIPTERA, REDUVIIDAE). (POR)

M P Barretto J da R Carvalheiro
Rev Brasil Biol 28(3):289-293 REF
Sep 1968 442.8 R326
Bird nests, Birds, Habitats, Host relationships, Insect vectors, Rhodnius, Triatoma, Trypanosoma cruzi. English summary.

2886-69
IN VITRO ANTIMICROBIAL ACTIVITY OF DIMETHYLSULFOXIDE.
H Basch H H Gadebusch
Appl Microbiol 16(12):1953-1954
Dec 1968 448.3 AP5
Animal diseases, Antibiotics, Bacteria, Culture media, Dimethylsulfoxide, Drugs, Fungus diseases (animals), Solubility.

2887-69
PORCINE ENTERITIS DUE TO CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS TYPE C. I. EPIZOOTIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS.
M E Bergeland T A Dermody D K Sorensen
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:601-606 MAP
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Clostridium perfringens, Diagnosis, Enteritis, Epizootic diseases, Livestock diseases, Swine.

2888-69
EGG PRODUCTION AND DISEASE.
D M Berry
Vet Rec 83(24):611-612
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Antigens, Chickens, Eggs, Infectious bronchitis virus, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Productivity, Virus diseases (animals). Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2889-69
NITRITE-INDUCED GERMINATION OF CLOSTRIDIUM BUTYRICUM AND CLOSTRIDIUM TYROBUTYRICUM SPORES.
B H Bester J W Claassens P M Lategan
S Afr J Agr Sci 10(4):1055-1058
Dec 1967 24 SU3
Biochemistry, Clostridium, Culture media, Nitrites, Spore germination.

2890-69
DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF BOVINE ENCEPHALITIDES.
E J Bicknell
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:162-165
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Animal diseases, Cattle, Diagnosis, Encephalitis, Listeriosis, Livestock diseases, Polioencephalomyclitis, Rabies.

2891-69
THE LEUCOCYTE COUNTS OF CATTLE ABORTING DUE TO BRUCELLA ABORTUS INFECTION COMPARED TO LEUCOCYTE COUNTS OF NONINFECTED CATTLE CALVING NORMALLY.
B W Bierer H S Powell
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:107-109
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Abortion, Bacteria, Brucella abortus, Cattle, Leukocytes, Livestock diseases, Reproduction.

2892-69
PROTEIN-DEFICIENT DIET AND DDT TOXICITY.
E M Boyd E S De Castro
World Health Organ Bull 38(1):141-150 REF
1968 449.9 W892B
Animal nutrition, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Diet, DDT, Insecticides, Kidneys, Liver, Proteins, Rats. French summary.

2893-69
CLINICAL SIGNS AND PATHOLOGY OF CHRONIC PANCREAS DISEASES OF THE DOG. (GE)
M Brack P Bartels
Kleintier-Praxis 13(1):9-16 REF
Feb 1968 41.8 K67
Animal diseases, Dogs, Neoplasms, Pancreas, Serological tests, Symptomatology.

2894-69
CONTROL OF DNA SYNTHESIS IN CELLS INFECTED WITH POLYOMA VIRUS.
P E Branton R Sheinin
Virology 36(4):652-661 REF
Dec 1968 448.8 V81
Cells, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Mice, Polyoma virus, Synthesis, Virus diseases (animals).

2895-69
SYMPOSIUM: MYCOSIS.
Vet Rec 83(24):633-635
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Mycosis, Symposia, Veterinary medicine. Summaries of papers and discussions presented to the B.V.A. Congress in Swansea from Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2896-69
EPIDERMAL CHALONE AND MITOTIC CONTROL IN THE VX2 EPIDERMAL TUMOUR.
W S Bullough E B Laurence
Nature 220(5163):134-135
12 Oct 1968 472 N21
Animal diseases, Biochemistry, Cancer, Drug therapy, Extracts, Hamsters, Hormones, Inhibitors, Mice, Mitosis, Neoplasms, Skin, Synthesis, Tissues.

2897-69
INACTIVATION OF CANDIDA ALBICANS BY ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION.
D L Busbee A Sarachek
Arch Mikrobiol 64(4):289-314 REF
30 Jan 1969 442.8 AR26
Candida albicans, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Metabolism, Physiology, Ultraviolet rays.

2898-69
SHEEP FOOT ROT CONTROL.
G L Crenshaw B McGowan
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:471-475
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Foot rot (animals), Livestock, Livestock diseases, Research, Sheep, Veterinary medicine.

2899-69
EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA.
W J B Ditchield
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:219-223 REF
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Diagnosis, Equine infectious anemia, Horses, Infectious diseases, Serological tests, Virus diseases (animals).

2900-69
SALMONELLOSIS.
P R Edwards M M Galton
Advances Vet Sci 11:1-63 REF
1967 41.8 AD9
Animals, Bacterial diseases (animals), Bibliography, Disease control, Disease transmission, Salmonella, Salmonellosis, Surveys, Taxonomy.

The bacterium Salmonella is discussed as to its taxonomy, isolation, occurrence in man and other animals, transmission in food materials, and control.

2901-69
HAEMORRHAGIC NEPHRITIS IN EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE LEPTOSPIROSIS BRATISLAVA.
K L Fennestad T S Olsen C B Petersen
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand 71(2):245-264 REF
1967 448.3 AC8
Cattle, Leptospires, Leptospirosis, Livestock diseases, Nephritis, Serological tests, Symptomatology, Toxins.

2902-69
EPIZOOTIOLOGY.
D H Ferris
Advances Vet Sci 11:261-320 MAP REF
1967 41.8 AD9
Bibliography, Ecology, Epidemiology, Epizootic diseases, Methodology.

The principles, organization, and experimental design of epizootiologic research are reviewed in depth and an extensive bibliography is included.

2903-69
EFFECTS OF DIETS LOW IN CALCIUM AND/OR PHOSPHORUS IN LAMBS.
A C Field N F Suttle D I Nisbet
Vet Rec 83(24):605
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Animal nutrition, Bones, Calcium, Diet, Phosphorus, Physiology, Sheep. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2904-69
FEEDING CHLORTETRACYCLINE TO RANGE CATTLE TO ELIMINATE THE CARRIER STATE OF ANAPLASMOSIS.
T E Franklin R W Cook D J Anderson
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:85-90
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Anaplasmosis, Antibiotics, Cattle, Chlortetracycline, Drug therapy, Feeding, Livestock diseases.

2905-69
ETIOLOGY OF KIDNEY DISEASE IN DOGS AND CATS.
U Freudiger
Sweiz Arch Tierheilk 110(6):275-288 REF
Jun 1968 41.8 SCH9
Animal diseases, Cats, Dogs, Kidneys, Nephritis, Pathogenesis. English, French, and Italian summary

2906-69
THE VIRUS-CAUSED RESPIRATORY DISEASES OF THE CAT. (GE)
U Freudiger
Kleintier-Praxis 13(1):4-9 REF
Feb 1968 41.8 K67
Cats, Climate, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Feline infectious enteritis, Feline pneumonitis, Herpesviruses, Picornaviruses, Respiratory diseases, Rhinotracheitis, Serological tests, Symptomatology, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

2907-69
LUPINOSIS.
M R Gardiner
Advances Vet Sci 11:85-138 REF
1967 41.8 AD9
Alkaloids, Bibliography, Disease control, Jaundice, Liver diseases, Lupine, Pathology, Poisonous plants.

A literature review of the etiology, pathology and control of lupinosis, a livestock disease resulting from ingestion of the toxic herb, Lupinius, is presented.

2908-69
MALARIA IN MAMMALS EXCLUDING MAN.
P C C Garnham
Advances Parasitol 5:139-204 REF
1967 436.8 AD9
Bibliography, Disease transmission, Immunity, Life cycle, Malaria, Mammals, Morphology, Pathogenesis, Plasmodium, Taxonomy.

A literature review of the taxonomy, life cycles, morphology, transmission, pathogenesis, immunology and serology of Plasmodia is presented.

2909-69
SHARED GROUP-SPECIFIC ANTIGEN OF MURINE AND FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES.
G Geering W D Hardy L J Old E Harven R S Brodey
Virology 36(4):678-680 REF
Dec 1968 448.8 V81
Antigens, Cats, Leukemia, Mice, Rats, Serological tests, Virus diseases (animals).

2910-69
CLINICAL SIGNS AND PATHOLOGY OF PANCREAS DISEASES OF THE DOG. (GE)
S Geyer B Bibrack T Hanichen
Kleintier-Praxis 13(1):17-24 REF
Feb 1968 41.8 K67
Animal diseases, Cirrhosis, Diagnosis, Dogs, Pancreas, Pancreatic cystic fibrosis, Symptomatology, Tables (data).

2911-69
THE EFFECT OF CONDITIONS OF CULTIVATION OF THE POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS ON THE FREQUENCY OF MUTATIONS AFFECTING THE GUANIDINE CHARACTER. (RUS)
U Z Ghendon A T Marchenko
Genetika (5):143-147
1967 QH431.A1G4
Animal genetics, Guanidine, Monkeys, Mutation, Poliomyelitis, Temperature, Tissue culture, Virology, Virus diseases (animals). English summary

2912-69
ABORTIONS IN CATTLE: ISOLATION OF SALMONELLA DUBLIN. (POR)
W Giorgi A O Lobad C A Santa Rosa E Franca
Sao Paulo Inst Biol Arq 35(4,OCT-DEC):185-188
Dec 1968 442.9 SA6
Abortion, Cattle, Salmonella dublin, Serological tests, Vaccines. English abstract

2913-69
TOXOPLASMOSIS INFRCTION FROM RABBIT TO MEN. REPORT OF A CASE. (POR)
W Giorgi O Campedelli Filho V do Amaral
Sao Paulo Inst Biol Arq 35(2,APR-JUN):87-88
Jun 1968 442.9 SA6
Animal disease transmission, Human diseases, Rabbits, Toxoplasma gondii, Toxoplasmosis. English abstract.

2914-69
PATHOGENIC ESCHERICHIA COLI STRAINS PREVALENT IN POULTRY FLOCKS IN ISRAEL.
E D Heller M Perek
Brit Vet J 124(11):509-513 REF
Nov 1968 41.8 V643
Bacterial diseases (animals), Chickens, Escherichia coli, Lesions, Poultry diseases, Serological tests.

2915-69
THE OUTBREAK OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE IN WORCESTERSHIRE. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SPREAD OF THE DISEASE BY WIND-CARRIAGE OF THE VIRUS.
R J Henderson
J Hyg 67(1):21-33
Mar 1969 449.8 J82
Epidemiology, Foot-and-mouth disease, Swine, Virus diseases (animals), Wind dispersal.

2916-69
A TREND IN THE PREVALENCE OF BRUCELLOSIS IN IOWA SWINE.
S L Hendricks W J Hausler
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:110-115 MAP
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Agglutination test, Brucellosis, Immunochemistry, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Swine.

2917-69
EVOLUTIONARY TRENDS IN MAMMALIAN TRYPANOSOMES.
C A Hoare
Advances Parasitol 5:47-91 MAP REF
1967 436.8 AD9
Bibliography, Evolution, Protozoa, Taxonomy, Trypanosoma, Trypanosomatidae.

2918-69
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON SALMONELLA SENFTENBERG. II. INFECTIONS IN FARM ANIMALS.
M E Hugh-Jones
J Hyg 67(1):89-94 REF
Mar 1969 449.8 J82
Cattle, Epidemiology, Livestock diseases, Poultry, Salmonella senftenberg, Sheep.

2919-69
STAND-BY SERVICE MAINTAINS CONSTANT VIGILANCE AGAINST ANIMAL DISEASE OUTBREAKS.
W H Hughes
New Zeal J Agr 116(5):35
May 1968 23 N48J
Agricultural legislation, Disease control, Epizootic diseases, Livestock diseases.

2920-69
ANTIMICROBIAL EVALUATION OF 1-METHYL-3-NITRO-1-NITROSOGUANIDINE.
D E Hunt R F Pittillo
Appl Microbiol 16(12):1879-1880
Dec 1968 448.3 AP5
Animal diseases, Antibiotics, Bacteria, Escherichia coli, Fungus diseases (animals), Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, 1-, Mice, Staphylococcus aureus.

2921-69
STUDIES ON E. COLI VACCINES TO PROTECT PIGS AGAINST POSTWEANING COLIFORM INFECTIONS.
P L Ingram
Vet Rec 83(24):606
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Escherichia coli, Gastroenteritis, Livestock diseases, Research, Swine, Vaccines. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2922-69
SALMONELLA AND ARIZONA IN REPTILES AND MAN IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
J B Iveson E M Mackay-Scollay V Bamford
J Hyg 67(1):135-145 REF
Mar 1969 449.8 J82
Paracolobactrum arizonae, Reptilia, Salmonella, Surveys, Zoogeography.

2923-69
TOXOPLASMA AND TOXOPLASMOSIS.
L Jacobs
Advances Parasitol 5:1-45 REF
1967 436.8 AD9
Bibliography, Disease transmission, Electron microscopy, Epidemiology, Physiology, Protozoa, Serological tests, Tissue culture, Toxoplasma gondii, Toxoplasmosis.
Toxoplasma is discussed with respect to its electron microscopy, mechanisms of transmission, serology, epidemiology, pathology, physiology, and therapy.

2924-69
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR THE CONTROL OF BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA.
R F Kahrs D S Robson J A Baker
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:145-153
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Antibodies, Bovine virus diarrhea virus, Cattle, Epidemiology, Immunology, Livestock diseases, Virus diseases (animals).

2925-69
LASTING INTERRUPTIONS IN EPIZOOTIC ACTIVITY OF NATURAL PLAGUE FOCI AND THEIR POSSIBLE CAUSES. (RUS)
N I Kalabukhov
Zool Zhur 48(2):165-178
Feb 1969 410 R92
Animal ecology, Animal vectors, Epizootic diseases, Rodents, Siphonaptera. English abstract

2926-69
VALUE AND INTERPRETATION OF SEROLOGICAL TESTS FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF CRYPTOCOCCOSIS.
L Kaufman S Blumer
Appl Microbiol 16(12):1907-1912 REF
Dec 1968 448.3 AP5
Agglutination, Animal diseases, Antibodies, Cryptococcosis, Cryptococcus neoformans, Diagnosis, Fluorescent antibody technic, Latex, Serological tests.

2927-69
VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS.
R E Kissling R W Chamberlain
Advances Vet Sci 11:65-84 REF
1967 41.8 AD9
Bibliography, Culicidae, Disease control, Epidemiology, Insect vectors, Pathology, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, Virus diseases (animals).
A review of Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis including its epidemiology, symptomatology, pathology and control is presented.

2928-69
CYTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE LEPTOMONAD FORM OF LEISHMANIA DONOVANI.
T Koyama A Ilardi
Parassitologia 10(1):17-32 REF
Jul 1968 436.8 P212
Biochemistry, Cytology, Histology, Leishmaniasis.

2929-69
HETEROTRANSMISSION OF AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS TO HAMSTERS. (FR)
F Lacour E Delain G Camus F May-Levin
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 268(3, 1ST SEMESTER):631-634 REF
20 Jan 1969 505 P21
Animal physiology, Antigens, Avian myeloblastosis virus, Hamsters, Immunization.

2930-69
STUDIES ON THE BLOOD CHEMISTRY OF CATTLE IN A HERD INFECTED WITH JOHNE'S DISEASE.
A B Larsen K E Kopecky
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:189-193 REF
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Bacteria, Blood, Calcium, Cattle, Chemistry, Johne's disease, Livestock diseases, Magnesium, Phosphorus, Potassium, Research, Serological tests, Sodium.

2931-69
BOVINE LEUKEMIA: A CLINICAL, EPIDEMIOLOGICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL STUDY.
V L Larson
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):825B-826B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Cattle, Environment, Epidemiology, Hematology, Leukemia, Livestock diseases, Lymphocytosis, Research, Symptomatology.

2932-69
SHOPE FIBROMA VIRUS GROWTH CURVE IN SUSPENDED TISSUE CULTURE.
P E Lemoine A Karl C E Schwerdt
World Health Organ Bull 38(1):127-133 REF
1968 449.9 W892B
Kidneys, Pox-tumor viruses, Rabbit fibroma virus, Rabbits, Tissue culture. French summary.

2933-69
CHLOROTHIAZIDE, DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE; DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(38):2622-2623
26 Feb 1969 L1.451
Accident prevention, Chlorothiazide, Cirrhosis, Dogs, Dosage, Drug therapy, Drugs, Heart failure, Symptomatology, Veterinary medicine.

2934-69
DIAGNOSTIC TESTS FOR BRUCELLOSIS.
R M MacKenzie
Scot Agr 47(3,SUMMER):115-117
1968 10 SCO82SO
Antibodies, Brucellosis, Culture media, Diagnostic procedures, Guinea pigs, Microscopy, Serological tests, Tissue culture.

2935-69
SALMONELLOSIS IN CALVES.
A P C MacLaren
Scot Agr 46(4,AUTUMN):191-193
1967 10 SCO82SO
Bacterial diseases (animals), Calves, Diagnosis, Disease control, Disease transmission, Salmonella typhimurium, Salmonellosis, Symptomatology.
The symptoms, diagnosis, transmission, prevention, and control of salmonellosis in calves are discussed.

2936-69
MANAGEMENT AND DISEASES OF CAGED BIRDS.
W Marbach M Lindtner
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(11):690-696
Nov 1968 23 N472
Birds, Chemical control (animal diseases), Deficiency diseases, Drug therapy, Helminths, Psittacosis, Psocoptera, Salmonellosis.

The symptomatology and therapeutics of bacterial, helminthic and deficiency diseases and control of external parasites are presented.

2937-69
CONTROL OF CALF SCOURS IN THE SUCKLER COW HERD.
A O Mathieson
Scot Agr 46(1,WINTER):40-44
1966 10 SCO82SO
Antibiotics, Calves, Colibacillosis, Diagnosis, Drug therapy, Livestock diseases.

The symptomatology and etiology of colibacillosis in suckling calves in scotland are described. Preventative measures consist of sanitary farm practises. The sclective use of antibiotics is the recommended therapy.

2938-69
OBSERVATIONS ON POLYOMA VIRUS FILAMENTS.
C F T Mattern DeLeva
Virology 36(4):683-685
Dec 1968 448.8 V81
Cell nucleus, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Polyoma virus, Virus diseases (animals).

2939-69
INFLUENZA IN ANIMALS.
J L McQueen J H Steele R Q Robinson
Advances Vet Sci 12:285-336 REF
1968 41.8 AD9
Birds, Diagnosis, Disease control, Horses, Influenza, Swine, Taxonomy, Virus diseases (animals).

Research on equine, swine, and avian influenza is reviewed as to its diagnosis, serology, etiology, and control. The classification of the myxovirus and isolation techniques are also included.

2940-69
DERMAL LESIONS IN AVAIN LEUCOSIS.
D H McWade J N Beasley
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:607-613
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Avian leukosis complex, Avian lymphomatosis, Diagnosis, Poultry, Poultry diseases, Skin, Virus diseases (animals).

2941-69
HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIPS IN BRUCELLOSIS. I. RESERVOIRS OF INFECTION AND INTERHOST TRANSMISSIBILITY OF THE PARASITE.
M E Meyer
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Prac 70:129-134
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Animal diseases, Bacteria, Brucellosis, Livestock, Parasitism, Rodents, Susceptibility, Wildlife.

2942-69
PORCINE POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIDES.
J H L Mills S W Nielsen
Advances Vet Sci 12:33-104 REF
1968 41.8 AD9
Diagnosis, Disease control, Disease transmission, Epidemiology, Pathology, Swine, Teschen disease, Tissue culture, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

Research on porcine polioencephalomyelitides, Teschen disease, is reviewed with regard to diagnosis, epidemiology, pathology, scrology, experimental disease transmission, and vaccination.

2943-69
EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA-A DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEM.
R W Moore H E Redmond D H Lewis
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Prac 70:255-260
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Antigens, Diagnosis, Equine infectious anemia, Horses, Precipitin test, Virus diseases (animals).

2944-69
INFECTIOUS KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS IN SHEEP CAUSED BY MORAXELLA BOVIS. (POR)
G Moreno J A Bottino E N Mos
Sao Paula Inst Bial Arq 35(4,OCT-DEC):181-183 REF
Dec 1968 442.9 SA6
Infectious diseases, Keratoconjunctivitis, Moraxella bovis, Sheep. English abstract

2945-69
INFECTIOUS KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS IN CATTLE CAUSED BY NEISSERIA (NEISSERIA OVIS N. SP. LINDQVIST, 1960). (POR)
G Moreno J A Bottino E N Mos R M Yanaguita
Sao Paula Inst Bial Arq 35(4,OCT-DEC):173-179 REF
Dec 1968 442.9 SA6
Biochemistry, Cattle, Infectious diseases, Keratoconjunctivitis, Neisseria ovis, Physiology. English abstract

2946-69
THE DISCOVERY OF TWO SPECIES OF TRICHOMONAS IN FECES OF TWO DOGS. (IT)
L Morganti G Ricci Bitti
Parassitologia 10(1):11-16
Jul 1968 436.8 P212
Baby pigs, Dogs, Feces, Morphology, Trichomonas. English summary.

2947-69
INFECTIOUS BURSAL DISEASE (GUMBORO).
I M Moulthrop
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:438-439
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Eggs, Feed, Gumboro disease, Poultry, Poultry diseases, Virus diseases (animals).

2948-69
ACCREDITED PULLORUM TESTED FLOCK SCHEME HATCHERY SCHEME.
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(10):630-632
Oct 1968 23 N472
Germ-free life, Poultry disease prevention, Poultry hatcheries, Salmonella pullorum.

In order to control Salmonella pullorum in poultry a classification scheme for accrediting hatcheries and a list of accredited hatcheries in New Zealand are presented.

2949-69
THE BIOLOGY OF THE ACANTHOCEPHALA.
W L Nicholas
Advances Parasitol 5:205-246 REF
1967 436.8 AD9
Acanthocephala, Bibliography, Cytology, Embryology, Histochemistry, Histology, Host relationships, Morphology.

A literature review on the embryology, post embryonic development, histology, cytology, histochemistry, host-parasite interactions, and the importance of acanthocephala in medicine is presented.

2950-69
NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES, CAUSE OF AN ENDEMIC MASTITIS IN THE COW. (FR)
J Nicolet A Repond H Konic H Baumgartner
Sweiz Arch Tierheilk 110(6):289-301
Jun 1968 41.8 SCH9
Dairy cattle, Epidemiology, Lactation, Livestock diseases, Lymph nodes, Mastitis, Metastasis, Nocardia asteroides, Nocardiosis, Serological tests, Symptomatology, Udders. French, English and Italian summary.

2951-69
RABIES DIAGNOSIS. COMPARATIVE STUDY ON SUSCEPTIBILITY OF ADULT AND SUCKLING MICE.
M R Nilsson W Sugay O L Pasqualin S B K Miller
Saa Paulo Inst Biol Arq 35(2,APR-JUN):43-47 REF
Jun 1968 442.9 SA6
Diagnosis, Mice, Rabies, Serological tests.

2952-69
IN VITRO ABSORPTION OF BOVINE SERUM-ALBUMIN, GAMMAGLOBULIN AND BRUCELLA-ANTIGENS BY SPLEEN CELLS. (GE)
H Noltenius W Haas
Naturwissenschaften 55(11):547-548
Nov 1968 474 N213
Absorption, Antigens, Brucella, Cattle, Gamma globulins, Serum albumin, Tissue culture.

2953-69
EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA--THE SECOND TIME AROUND .
S R Nusbaum
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Prac 70:224-237
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Drug therapy, Equine infectious anemia, Horses, Precipitin test, Steroids, Virus diseases (animals).

2954-69
THE DEVELOPMENT OF FELINE CELL LINES FOR THE GROWTH OF FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS (PANLEUCOPAENIA) VIRUS.
K J O'Reilly A M Whitaker
J Hyg 67(1):115-124 REF
Mar 1969 449.8 J82
Cats, Cytology, Feline infectious enteritis, Genetics, Methodology, Tissue culture, Virus diseases (animals).

2955-69
THE FRACTIONATION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE HYPERIMMUNE SERUM FROM CATTLE BY A COMBINATION OF GEL FILTRATION AND COLUMN ELECTROPHORESIS. (GE)
A-f Olechnowitz
Riems Isl Friedrich-laeffler Inst Arb 981-987
1967 41.9 R44
Cattle, Electrophoresis, Foot-and-mouth disease, Gels, Immunity, Serum, Virus diseases (animals). Russian and English summaries reprint: Archive for Experimental Veterinary Medicine vol. 20 no. 4, 1967

2956-69
RECENT ADVANCES IN OUR KNOWLEDGE OF PARTURIENT PARESIS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE ROLE OF VITAMIN D IN ITS PREVENTION.
J M Payne
Vet Rec 83(24):610
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Animal nutrition, Calcium, Dairy cattle, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Metabolism, Milk fever, Paresis, Parturition, Vitamin d. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2957-69
SAFETY TESTING HOG CHOLERA LIVE VIRUS MODIFIED VACCINES.
C E Phillips
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:302-309
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Hog cholera vaccines, Hog cholera virus, Immunization, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

2958-69
THE STATUS OF THE STATE-FEDERAL TUBERCULOSIS ERADICATION PROGRAM.
A F Ranney
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Prac 70:194-207 MAP
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Agricultural regulation, Livestock diseases, Mycobacterium bovis, Tuberculosis.

2959-69
NOTES ON PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS ISOLATED FROM A VOLE, MICROTUS OECONOMUS PALLAS, IN ALASKA.
R L Rausch B E Huntley J G Bridgens
Can J Microbiol 15(1):47-55 REF
Jan 1969 448.8 C162

Animal adaptation, Animal morphology, Bacterial diseases (animals), Field mice, Isolates, Pasteurella tularensis, Serological tests, Tables (data), Tularemia, Zoogeography.

2960-69
THE ONOGENIC ACTION OF BOVINE PAPILLOMA VIRUS IN HAMPSTERS.
M G Robl
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):826B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Cattle, Hamsters, Laboratory animals, Neoplasms, Oogenesis, Papilloma, Research, Transplanting, Virus diseases (animals).

2961-69
B.V.A. DISTEMPER PILOT SCHEME.
D N Ryland
Vet Rec 83(24):608-609
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Canine distemper, Dogs, Immunization. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2962-69
EQUINE LEPTOSPIROSIS. (POR)
C A Santa Rosa A F P de Castro O C Filho D de Mello
Sao Paulo Inst Biol Arq 35(2,APR-JUN):61-65 REF
Jun 1968 442.9 SA6
Agglutination test, Guinea pigs, Horses, Immunodiagnosis, Leptospirosis, Serum. English abstract

2963-69
STATUS OF STATE-FEDERAL BRUCELLOSIS ERADICATION PROGRAM.
E A Schilf
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:116-128 MAP
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Agricultural regulation, Brucellosis, Eradication, Livestock diseases.

2964-69
ANTIBIOTIC-SENSITIVITY OF S- AND R-FORMS OF SALMONELLA MINNESOTA. (GE)
S Schlecht O Westphal
Naturwissenschaften 55(10):494-495
Oct 1968 474 N213
Ampicillin, Antibiotics, Bacteriostats, Erythromycin, Salmonella, Tetracycline.

2965-69
MYCOSIS IN ANIMALS - SYSTEMIC DISEASE.
I G Shaw
Vet Rec 83(24):635
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Abortion, Aflatoxicosis, Aspergillosis, Fog fever, Fungus diseases (animals), Mycosis. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2966-69
SOME ASPECTS OF CARDIO-VASCULAR DISEASE IN THE DOG.
J P Sheridan
Vet Rec 83(24):608
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Animal physiology, Blood vessels, Diagnosis, Dogs, Heart, Surgery, Therapeutics. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2967-69
USE OF ADULT MICE FOR POTENCY TESTING OF INACTIVATED TYPE O FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE VACCINE.
F F Shevetsov S Kumar A C Goel B S Negi P N Khanna
Cur Sci 38(2):44-45
20 Jan 1969 475 SC123
Foot-and-mouth disease, Immunogenicity, Mice, Vaccines.

2968-69
RENAL PATHOLOGY OF THE FOWL.
W G Siller
Vet Rec 83(24):611
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Glomerulonephritis, Gout, Kidneys, Livestock diseases, Poultry. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2969-69
BRUCELLOSIS IN BRITAIN.
J W Simpson
Scot Agr 47(3,SUMMER):109-115
1968 10 SCO82SO
Aging, Agricultural legislation, Brucella abortus, Brucellosis, Cattle, Disease control, Serological tests, Vaccines.

2970-69
A PROSPECTUS ON EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA WITH GUIDELINES.
W L Sippel
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:245-254
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Agricultural regulation, Equine infectious anemia, Horses, Virus diseases (animals).

2971-69
TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS OF A STATE-WIDE MASTITIS PROGRAM.
A R Smith
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:177-180
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Agricultural regulation, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Milk.

2972-69
A NEW APPROACH TO DEVELOPMENT OF LIVE VACCINE AGAINST TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS.
A A Smorodintsev A V Dubov V I Ilyenko V G Platonov
J Hyg 67(1):13-20
Mar 1969 449.8 J82
Encephalitis, Insect vectors, Ixodes persulcatus, Ixodes ricinus, Methodology, Viral vaccines.

2973-69
THE PROTEINS SPECIFIED BY HERPES SIMPLEX VIRUS. I. TIME OF SYNTHESIS, TRANSFER INTO NUCLEI, AND PROPERTIES OF PROTEINS MADE IN PRODUCTIVELY INFECTED CELLS.
P G Spear B Roizman
Virology 36(4):545-555 REF
Dec 1968 448.8 V81
Cell nucleus, Electrophoresis, Herpes simplex, Human diseases, Proteins, Synthesis, Virus diseases (animals).

2974-69
ABC OF DOG DISEASES: A GUIDE FOR OWNERS AND BREEDERS. 3RD. EDITION. (GE)
P Teichmann
270P REF LEIPZIG, EAST GERMANY, S. HIRZEL VERLAG
1968 SF991.T4
Animal breeding, Animal diseases, Animal physiology, Dogs, Pets, Veterinary medicine.

2975-69
STATUS OF STATE-FEDERAL HOG CHOLERA ERADICATION PROGRAM.
M J Tillery
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:326-334 MAP
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Agricultural regulation, Hog cholera virus, Livestock diseases, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

2976-69
THE ROLE OF MEAT INSPECTION IN A DISEASE REPORTING SYSTEM.
G B Van Ness
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:396-402 MAP
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Agricultural regulation, Animal diseases, Livestock diseases, Meat, Meat inspection, Mycobacterium avium, Mycobacterium bovis.

2977-69
ESSAY ON PREVENTION OF RABBIT RABIES BY MEANS OF A TISSUE EXTRACT OF THE INTERFERENCE TYPE INJECTED DURING THE INCUBATION PERIOD. (FR)
J Vieuchange A Fayaz
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 268(6, 1ST SEMESTER):991-993 REF
10 Feb 1969 505 P21
Immunity, Rabbits, Rabies, Tissue culture, Vaccines, Virology.

2978-69
HETEROTYPIC HOG CHOLERA PROTECTION IN SWINE: AN ANALYSIS OF THE RESPONSE.
F J Volenec D E Sheffy J A Baker
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:295-301 REF
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Antibodies, Hog cholera virus, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

2979-69
COMPARATIVE ELECTRON MICROSCOPE AND LIGHT MICROSCOPE STUDIES ON DIFFERENT DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES OF KLOSSIA HELICINA (COCCIDIA, ADELEIDEA). (GE)
B Volkmann
Z Parasitenk 29(2):159-208 REF
1967 442.8 Z33F
Coccidiosis, Cytology, Electron microscopy, Histology, Snails. English abstract

2980-69
THE PATHOGENESIS OF INTERDIGITAL CYST.
J Whitney
Vet Rec 83(24):604
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Diagnosis, Dogs, Interdigital fibroma, Keratins, Staphylococcus aureus. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2981-69
EAST COAST FEVER.
J K H Wilde
Advances Vet Sci 11:207-259 REF
1967 41.8 AD9
Bibliography, Cattle, Disease transmission, East coast fever, Epizootic diseases, Immunity, Morphology, Pathology, Protozoa, Taxonomy, Theileria parva, Tissue culture.

A literature review concerning East Coast Fever in cattle including etiologic, pathologic, immunologic and therapeutic aspects of infection is presented. The life cycle and means for culturing the disease agent, Theileria parva, is also discussed.

2982-69
BRUCELLOSIS AND THE VETERINARY SURGEON.
E Williams
Vet Rec 83(24):610
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Brucellosis, Diagnosis, Livestock diseases, Veterinarians. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2983-69
ISOLATION OF TOXOPLASMA GONDII FROM THE FLESH OF SHEEP, SWINE AND CATTLE.
K Work
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand 71(2):296-306 REF
1967 448.3 AC8
Antibodies, Cattle, Digestion, Dyes, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Serological tests, Sheep, Surveys, Swine, Toxoplasma gondii, Toxoplasmosis.

2984-69
AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC ANALYSIS OF PHAGOCYTES INFECTED WITH BRUCELLA ABORTUS.
M J Zanardi
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):864B-865B

Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Bacteriology, Brucella abortus, Electron microscopy, Guinea pigs, Parasitism, Phagocytes, Tissue culture, Virulence.

2985-69
SPREADING CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL HOG CHOLERA MODIFIED LIVE VIRUS VACCINES IN SWINE. I. IN VIVO STUDIES.
M R Zinober L O Mott
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:310-325 REF
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Hog cholera vaccines, Hog cholera virus, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Research, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

ARTHROPODS

2986-69
INSECTS AND OTHER ARTHROPODS OF IMPORTANCE DURING 1967 IN HOUSEHOLDS AND ON LIVESTOCK IN ONTARIO.
W C Allan
Entomol Soc Ontario Proc 98:11-12 MAP
1967 420 ON8
Arthropoda, Household pests, Insects, Livestock, Surveys, Time.

2987-69
A STUDY OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF GLOSSINA IN ETHIOPIA. (FR)
J Balis P Bergeon
World Health Organ Bull 38(5):809-813 REF
1968 449.9 W892B
Glossina, Insect identification, Livestock diseases, Trypanosomiasis, Zoogeography.

2988-69
A METHOD FOR ACCURATE COUNTING OF BLACKFLY LARVAE (DIPTERA: SIMULIIDAE).
L C Curtis
Mosquito News 28(2):238-239
Jun 1968 421 M85
Insect population statistics, Methodology, Sampling (statistics), Simuliidae.

2989-69
MITE PARASITES OF SMALL MAMMALS FROM SCRUB TYPHUS FOCI IN AUSTRALIA.
R Domrow
Australian J Zool 15(4):759-798 MAP REF
Aug 1967 410 AU73
Catalogs, Ecology, Host range, Host relationships, Mammals, Parasitic mites, Zoogeography.

2990-69
CONTROL OF LICE IN SHEEP AND CATTLE.
N S M Macleod
Scot Agr 46(4,AUTUMN):201-204
1967 10 SCO82SO
Anoplura, Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Organophosphorus compounds, Sheep.

2991-69
CUTEREBRID INFESTATION OF MICROTUS IN EASTERN NORTH DAKOTA, PENNSYLVANIA, AND NEW YORK.
F W Maurer J E Skaley
J Mammal 49(4):773-774
Nov 1968 410 J823
Cuterebra, Field mice, Larvae, Mice, Myiasis, Parasitic insects, Zoogeography.

PARASITES

2992-69
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM LONGICAUDUM GOODEY, 1925, (NEMATODA: CYATHOSTOMIDAE) IN PIG FROM THE STATE OF SAO PAULO, BRAZIL. (POR)
V do Amaral A J L Develey
Sao Paulo Inst Biol Arq 35(2,APR-JUN):83-85
Jun 1968 442.9 SA6
Oesophagostomiasis, Oesophagostomum longicaudum, Swine, English abstract

2993-69
DEMODECTIC PARASITES IN LIVESTOCK.
D W Baker W F Fisher
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:409-416 REF
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Acariasis, Demodex, Livestock diseases, Nematodes, Parasitism, Rhabditis, Verminous dermatitis.

2994-69
PHARMACODYNAMIC PROPERTIES ON NEW ANTIHELMINTICS.
P Eyre
Vet Rec 83(24):605
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Fascioliasis, Livestock diseases, Nematodiasis, Parasitism, Pharmacology, Properties, Taeniasis. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2995-69
TRICHINAE IN GARBAGE FED SWINE.
J C Jefferies V Beal T R Murtishaw W J Zimmermann
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:349-357 MAP
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Garbage, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Swine, Trichinae, Trichinosis.

2996-69
HOST RESISTANCE IN THE CONTROL OF COCCIDIAL INFECTIONS.
L P Joyner
Vet Rec 83(24):612
14 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Chemicals, Coccidiosis, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Poultry, Resistance. Summary only: British Veterinary Assoc. Congress, Sept. 16-20, 1968.

2997-69
THE LIFE HISTORY OF COOPERIA PECTINATA RANSOM.
R K Keith
Australian J Zool 15(4):739-744 REF
Aug 1967 410 AU73
Calves, Cooperia, Eggs, Larvae, Life cycle, Nematode morphology, Parasitic nematodes.

The life history of the nematode, Cooperia pectinata, a cattle parasite in Australia is discussed with observations on the morphology of its eggs and larvae.

2998-69
THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ALIMENTARY TRACT OF THE SKIN-PENETRATING LARVA OF NIPPOSTRONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS (NEMATODA).
D L Lee
J Zool 154(1):9-18 REF
Jan 1968 410.9 L84P
Electron microscopy, Gastrointestinal system, Histology, Larvae, Nematode morphology, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, Ultrastructure.

2999-69
STOMACH WORM DISEASE IN YOUNG CATTLE.
A P C MacLaren
Scot Agr 47(1,WINTER):32-34
1967 10 SCO82SO
Cattle, Disease control, Life cycle, Livestock diseases, Organophosphorus compounds, Ostertagia ostertagi, Parasites, Symptomatology.

Cattle are parasitized by Ostertagia ostertagi which they pick up while grazing in infested pastures. The life cycle, symptoms, prevention, and treatments are discussed.

3000-69
SPRING RISE PHENOMENON IN OVINE HELMINTHIASIS II. IN STABLED EWES EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS.
B G Procter H C Gibbs
Exp Parasitol 23(3):323-330 REF
Dec 1968 436.8 EX7
Diagnosis, Haemonchus contortus, Pregnancy, Sheep.

3001-69
SOME PARASITES FROM THE CEYLON ELEPHANT (ELEPHAS MAXIMUS).
P Seneviratna
Ceylon Vet J 16(1/2,MAR-JUN):23
1968 41.8 C33
Animal diseases, Elephants, Helminths, Parasites, Zoogeography.

3002-69
LIVER FLUKE IN THE NORTH OF SCOTLAND.
P L Shanks
Scot Agr 47(3,SUMMER):159-160
1968 10 SCO82SO
Cattle, Drug therapy, Fasciola, Pest control, Sheep, Snails.

Liverfluke damage to cattle and sheep in Scotland and methods of eradicating both the fluke itself and its snail host are discussed.

3003-69
THE POST-EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES OF CESTODES.
M Voge
Advances Parasitol 5:247-297 REF
1967 436.8 AD9
Animal diseases, Cestoda, Insects, Mites, Physiology. Includes animal diseases; insects and mites as intermediate hosts.

3004-69
THE POST-EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES OF CESTODES.
M Voge
Advances Parasitol 5:247-297 REF
1967 436.8 AD9
Asexual reproduction, Bibliography, Cestoda, Development, Histochemistry, Host relationships, Morphology, Tissue culture.

A literature review of the life histories, structure, histochemistry, host relationships, and in vitro development of Cestoda is presented.

COMMODITY PROTECTION

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

3005-69
SCREENING OF FEED COMPONENTS FOR SALMONELLA WITH POLYVALENT H AGGLUTINATION.
J A Barkate
Appl Microbiol 16(12):1872-1874 REF
Dec 1968 448.3 AP5
Agglutination, Feed, Food contamination, Proteins, Salmonella, Serological tests.

3006-69
THE ROLE OF MEAT INSPECTION IN PUBLIC HEALTH.
J Payton
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:376-395 REF
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Agricultural regulation, Bacteria, Food contamination, Meat, Meat inspection, Public health.

3007-69
EXPERIENCES WITH CULTURE MEDIA FOR SELECTIVE MICROBIOLOGICAL ANALYSIS OF MEAT PRODUCTS. (GE)
G Reuter
Arch Lebensmittelhyg 19(4):84-89 REF
Apr 1968 41.8 L49
Bacteria, Culture media, Food sanitation, Meat, Microbiology, Tables (data).

3008-69
THE BEHAVIOR OF SOME HUMAN-PATHOGENIC GERMS AND BACTERIAL TOXINS IN FOOD AND THEIR DESTRUCTION THROUGH HEAT TREATMENTS OF THE FOOD PRODUCTS. I. SALMONELLA. (GE)
D Strcichan
Arch Lebensmittelhyg 19(4):89-93 REF
Apr 1968 41.8 L49
Food, Food contamination, Fruit, Heat treatment, Human diseases, Meat, Milk, Oysters, Poultry products, Salmonella, Tobaeco, Toxins, Vegetables.

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

3009-69
ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF PEST CONTROL AGENTS. (GE)
H Maier-Bode
Naturwissenschaften 55(10):470-473 REF
Oct 1968 474 N213
Adipose tissue (animals), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, DDT, Endosulfan, Inseeticide residues, Organophosphorus eompounds, Parathion, Soil contamination, Surveys.

A survey is made of pesticide residues found in soil, animal and plant tissues, and water. The degradation of organophosphorous compounds and chlorinated hydrocarbons as they pass through various ecological systems are diseussed.

RESIDUES

3010-69
EFFECTS OF SOIL MICROORGANISMS AND SOIL PROPERTIES OF THE DISSIPATION OF SELECTED PESTICIDES.
D A Addison
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):844B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Pesticides, Soil bacteria, Soil fungi, Soil mieroorganisms, Soil properties.

3011-69
DDT RESIDUES AND METABOLITES IN CANADIAN ATLANTIC COAST FISH.
J R Duffy D O'Connell
Can Fish Res Board J 25(1):189-195 R5F
Jan 1968 442.9 C16J
Chlorinated hydroearbons, Chromatography, DDT, Fish, Insecticide residues, Metabolites, Salmon, Trout.

Tissues and organs of salmon, brook trout and maekerel were analyzed for DDT, DDD, DDE and other metabolites.

3012-69
PESTICIDE RESIDUE IN FRESHWATER FISH OILS AND MEALS.
L C Dugal
Can Fish Res Board J 25(1):169-172
Jan 1968 442.9 C16J
Animals, Biological assay, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Dieldrin, DDT, Feed, Fish meal, Heptaehlor, Insecticide residues.

The level of pestieide residues in four freshwater fish used for animal foods was found to be at a satisfactory level with the exception of oil from the Lake Michigan alewife.

3013-69
INSECTICIDE MIXTURE. NOTICE OF EXTENSION OF TEMPORARY TOLERANCE.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(38):2624
26 Feb 1969 L1.451
Corn, Feed, Forage plants, Insectieide residues, Insecticides, Tolerances, Trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate, 2,3,5-.

3014-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICALS.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(48):5128
12 Mar 1969 L1.451
Agrieultural products, Chemicals, Chloro-1-(2,4,5-triehlorophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate, 2-, Chromatography, Corn, Forage plants, Inseeticide residues, Pesticides, Toleranees.

3015-69
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. ENDOSULFAN.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(48):5100-5101
12 Mar 1969 L1.451
Agrieultural produets, Chemicals, Endosulfan, Fruit, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Tolerances, Vegetables.

3016-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICALS.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(44):4899
06 Mar 1969 L1.451
Cattle, Chemieals, Chloro-1-(2,4,5-triehlorophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate, 2-, Fats, Inseeticide residues, Meat, Milk, Pesticides, Regulation (pesticides).

3017-69
DRUG RESIDUES, SYNERGISM AND ANTAGONISM.
G T Edds
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:421-426 REF
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Aspergillus flavus, Drugs, Fungi, Insecticides, Pestieide residues, Steroids, Synergism, Toxicology.

3018-69
BIOLOGICAL METHODS FOR THE DETECTION OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES. (IT
S Foschi A Cesari E Olmo
Giornate Fitopatol 91-104 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Biology, Fungi, Inseets, Methodology, Pesticide residues, Protozoa, Statistical methods.

The method uses the following animals and fungi: Drosophila melanogaster, Tribolium confusum, T. eastaneum, Calandra oryzae, Daphnia magna, D. pulex, Artemia salina, Tetrahymena pyriformis, Aspergillus niger, Alternaria solani, A. tenuis, Botrytis cinerea, Rhodotorula glutinis, Saccharomyces eerevisiae and Torulopsis puleherimma.

3019-69
A STUDY OF PYRAZON AND ITS HERBICIDAL RESIDUES IN THE SOIL.
H M Hepworth
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):899B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Beans, Grain, Growth factors, Herbieide residues, Humidity, Mustard, Pyrazon, Soil temperature, Soils, Sugar beets, Toxicology.

3020-69
RESIDUES OF MALATHION ON INDIAN RAPE SEED (BRASSICA CAMPESTRIS 6. VAR. DICHOTOMA WATT).
V S Kavadia R Lal
Indian J Agr Sci 38(4):708-713
Aug 1968 22 AG831
Biologieal assay, Bird rape, Chemieal analysis, Chemieal eontrol (inseets), Drosophila melanogaster, Insecticide residues, Malathion, Statistical analysis.

3021-69
QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE DETERMINATION OF EKATIN RESIDUES AND ANALYTICAL RESULTS OBTAINED IN VARIOUS CULTURES. (IT)
B La Roche
Giornate Fitopatol 87-90
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Aearieides, Aphididae, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Degradation, Ekatin, Food plants, Inseeticide residues, Metabolites, Toxieity.

3022-69
REPRODUCTION IN BROOK TROUT (SALVELINUS FONTINALIS) FED SUBLETHAL CONCENTRATIONS OF DDT.
K J Maeek
Can Fish Res Board J 25(9):1787-1796
Sep 1968 442.9 C16J
DDT, Fish, Inseeticide residues, Mortality, Reproduetion.

3023-69
INVESTIGATION INTO HERBICIDE RESIDUES. (GE)
H Maier-Bode
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):203-209
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Chemieal analysis, Diquat, Herbicide residues, Herbieides, Plant analysis, Potatoes, Rye, Surveys. English abstract

3024-69
DRUG RESIDUES AND THE VETERINARY PROFESSION.
P C Manley
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:434-435
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Antibioties, Drugs, Food, Humans, Pesticides, Residues, Veterinary medieine.

3025-69
COMMERCIAL ASPECTS OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN FOODSTUFF. (IT
G Mannelli
Giornate Fitopatol 45-48
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Agrieultural products, Chlorinated hydroearbons, Dieldrin, DDT, Food eontamination, Forcign tradc, Organophosphorus compounds, Parathion, Pestieide residues, Tolerances, Vegetables.

3026-69
THE DISTRIBUTION, EXCRETION, AND METABOLITES OF MALEIC HYDRAZIDE IN RATS AND A METHOD FOR THE DETECTION OF METALDEHYDE IN PLANTS.
D L Mays
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):915B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Animal metabolism, Carbon, Chromatography, Excreta, Lettuce, Malcic hydrazide, Metabolites, Metaldehyde, Pesticide residues, Radioaetive traeers, Rats.

3027-69
WOULD YOU BELIEVE .
R C Meier
Midwest Reg Turf Conf Proc 1968 MEETING:26
04 Mar 1968 60.19 M58
Aceident prevention, Chemicals, Equipment, Fungieides, Herbicides, Inseeticides, Turf.

3028-69
A CHECK OF THE RESISTANCE TO WASHING OF VARIOUS PESTICIDES ON APPLES AND GRAPES. (IT)
E Olmo B Guiati R Stanzani
Giornate Fitopatol 59-65
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Apples, Captan, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Detergents, Grapes, Irrigation, Mevinphos, Organophosphorus compounds, Parathion, Pestieide residues, Resistanee, Tables (data), Water.

3029-69
GAS CHROMATOGRAPHIC STUDY ON THE ENVIRONMENTAL AND FOODSTUFF POLLUTION THROUGH RESIDUES OF SYNTHETIC ORGANO-CHLORINATED INSECTICIDES. (IT)
B Paeeagnella L Prati G Cavazzini
Giornate Fitopatol 67-77 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5

Chlorine, Chromatography, Crops, Environment, Insecticide residues, Milk, Organic compounds, Water pollution. Residues of 10 insecticides were investigated among them were DDT, BHC, lindane, dieldrin and heptachlor.

3030-69
A KINETIC ANALYSIS OF HERBICIDE DEGRADATION IN SOIL.
R L Zimdahl
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):849B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Degradation, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Kinetics, Loam, Soil analysis.

TOXICOLOGY

3031-69
THE ROLE OF INTERFACIAL WATER IN THE TOLERANCE OF ROOTS TO TOXIC SOLUTIONS.
E E Albregts
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):839B-840B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Corn, Growth factors, Plant physiology, Roots, Tolerances, Toxicology, Water.

3032-69
EFFECT OF SUBLETHAL DDT ON THE LATERAL LINE OF BROOK TROUT, SALVELINUS FONTINALIS.
J M Anderson
Can Fish Res Board J 25(12):2677-2682
Dec 1968 442.9 C16J
Animal physiology, DDT, Mortality, Nervous system, Temperature, Toxicology, Trout.

DDT makes the lateral line nerve of the trout, Salvelinus fontinalis, hypersensitive to low frequency pressure waves and cold temperatures.

3033-69
EFFECT OF PH AND IONIC FORCE ON THE REACTION RATE OF ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS WITH SERUM-DERIVED CHOLINESTERASE.
A P Brestkin I L Brik
Biokhimiya 32(5,PT 2,SEP-OCT):833-838 REF
Oct 1967 385 B523
Cholinesterases, Horses, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Organic compounds, Phosphorus compounds, Serum, Toxicology. Russian journal- vol. 32(5):1004-1010, Sep-Oct, 1967

3034-69
PROCEDURE FOR AERIAL SPRAYING OF SERRATED TUSSOCK.
M H Campbell
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(1):16-20
Jan 1968 23 N472
Aerial weed control, Chemical control (weeds), DPA, Methodology, Nassella trichotoma, Pasture management, Poisonous plants, Spraying.

Serrated tussock (Nassella trichotoma) is a plant toxic to livestock. methods of its erradication are discussed, especially acrial spraying with DPA.

3035-69
NITRATE-NITRITE INTOXICATION IN SWINE.
T M Curtin W T London
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:339-348 REF
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R
Livestock diseases, Nitrates, Nitrites, Poisoning, Swine, Toxicology.

3036-69
FIRST AID IN CASES OF ACUTE POISONING WITH AGRICULTURAL PESTICIDES. (IT)
F Fini
Giornate Fitopatol 35-43
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Accident prevention, Medicine, Poisoning, Symptomatology, Therapy. Contains listing of active ingredients of pesticides, symptoms of poisoning and indicated therapy.

3037-69
THE METABOLISM OF PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE IN THE RAT WITH C14 IN THE METHYLENEDIOXY OR ALPHA-METHYLENE GROUP.
L Fishbein H L Falk J Fawkes S Jordan B Corbett
J Chromatography 41(1):61-79
22 Apr 1969 475 J824
Animal metabolism, Carbon-14, Chromatography, Insecticide synergists, Piperonyl butoxide, Radioactive tracers, Rats.

3038-69
DEGRADATION OF DDT IN ATLANTIC SALMON (SALMO SALAR).
G L Greer U Paim
Can Fish Res Board J 25(11):2321-2326 REF
Nov 1968 442.9 C16J
Adsorption, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, DDT, Metabolism, Salmon.

DDT absorbed by Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) was changed metabolically into the less toxic substances DDE and TDE within nine hours, as shown by thin-layer chromatography.

3039-69
WATER CONTAINING ALGAE MAY BE DANGEROUS TO STOCK.
J S Healey
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(3):157-159
Mar 1968 23 N472
Algae, Anacystis cyanea, Animal physiology, Aquatic plants, Livestock, Poisoning, Water pollution.

Certain strains of algae contain a substance that is quite toxic to animals. Drinking of algae contaminated water may cause death; dead algae are more toxic. The symptoms and prevention of this kind of poisoning are discussed.

3040-69
GROWTH AND RESISTANCE TO STRESS IN BROOK TROUT FED SUBLETHAL LEVELS OF DDT.
K J Macek
Can Fish Res Board J 25(11):2443-2451 REF
Nov 1968 442.9 C16J
DDT, Environmental effects, Mating habits, Mortality, Starvation, Stress, Temperature, Toxicity, Trout.

Evidence suggests that the mortality of DDT exposed trout was due to the interaction of DDT residues with a combination of environmental stresses, namely starvation, decreasing water temperature, and possibly the physiological stress associated with the spawning season.

3041-69
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC ASPECTS OF EXPERIMENTAL METHYL-PARATHION POISONING. (IT)
E Orlando G B Raffi
Giornate Fitopatol 29-34 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Animal adaptation, Animal physiology, Electrocardiograms, Laboratory animals, Methyl parathion, Poisoning, Symptomatology.

3042-69
ASPERTOXIN, A HYDROXY DERIVATIVE OF O-METHYLSTERIGMATOCYSTIN FROM AFLATOXIN-PRODUCING CULTURES OF ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS.
J V Rodricks E Lustig A D Campbell L Stoloff
Tetrahedron Lett (25):2975-2978
May 1968 385 T29
Aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus, Aspertoxin, Sterigmatocystins.

3043-69
POSSIBLE TOXIC EFFECTS OF ACCESSORY SUBSTANCES OF PESTICIDE PRODUCTS. (IT)
M Tirelli
Giornate Fitopatol 79-80
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Aerosols, Botrytis cinerea, Chlorine, Copper, Fungicides, Oxides, Pesticides, Toxicity, Wine.

3044-69
INFLUENCE OF REFRIGERATION ON AFLATOXIN PRODUCTION. (ABSTRACT).
M Van Walbeek T Clademenos F S Thatcher
Can J Public Health 60(1):34
Jan 1969 449.8 P964
Aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus, Refrigeration, Temperature, Toxins.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY

3045-69
HISTONES--ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE.
Nature 220(5168):650
16 Nov 1968 472 N21
Animals, Biochemistry, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Enzymes, Genes, Histones, Vegetables.

3046-69
THE INFLUENCE OF PLANTS ON THE INACTIVATION OF SOIL HERBICIDES FOR EXAMPLE OF SIMAZINE AND ATRAZINE. (GE)
J Alkamper
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):195-202
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Atrazine, Corn, Cover crops, Decomposition, Herbicides, Phytotoxicity, Plant metabolism, Simazine. English abstract

3047-69
A NEW HERBICIDE FOR USE ON CULTIVATED PLANTS. (IT)
G Bernardini
Giornate Fitopatol 493-497
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Beans, Cabbage, Carrots, Cauliflower, Chemical control (weeds), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Redpeppers (vegetable), Tomatoes, Trifluralin.

3048-69
GIBBERELLIC ACID AND ITS USE IN FRUIT CULTURES. (IT)
B Dal Bianco
Giornate Fitopatol 631-634 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Apples, Fruit culture, Gibberellic acid, Peaches, Plant regulators.

3049-69
CHLOROPLAST RIBOSOMES: STEREOSPECIFICITY OF INHIBITION BY CHLORAMPHENICOL.
R J Ellis
Science 163(3866):477-478 REF
31 Jan 1969 470 SCI2
Bacteria, Biochemistry, Chloramphenicol, Chloroplasts, Plant physiology, Ribosomes, Tobacco.

3050-69
TESTS OF (2-CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE ON VARIETIES OF HARD WHEAT.
P Grignac A Salis
Phytoma 20(199):15-20
Jun 1968 464.8 P563
Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Crop varieties, Dosage, Nitrogen, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Research, Wheat.

3051-69
ETHYLENE: A FACTOR IN DEFOLIATION INDUCED BY AUXINS.
M Hallaway D J Osborne
Science 163(3871):1067-1068 REF
07 Mar 1969 470 SCI2
Aerial spraying, D, 2,4-, Defoliation, Ethylene, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, T, 2,4,5-.

3052-69
FACTORS INFLUENCING EXPRESSION OF OXIDANT DAMAGE TO PLANTS.
W W Heck

Annu Rev Phytopathol 6:165-188 REF
1968 464.8 AN72
Air pollution, Photochemistry, Phytotoxicity, Plant biochemistry, Plant injuries, Plant physiology.

3053-69
STORAGE EFFECTS ON FORCING RESPONSE AND GIBBERELLIN LEVELS IN EASTER LILIES.
L L Hill
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):832B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Biological assay, Gibberellins, Lilium longiflorum, Plant metabolism, Plant physiology, Storage, Temperature.

3054-69
MOTHER-DAUGHTER FROND INTERACTION IN THE COURSE OF GROWTH OF DUCKWEED (LEMNA MINOR L.) COLONY. (RUS)
V B Kasinov
Bot Zhur (moscow) 53(11):1558-1568
Nov 1968 451 R923
Lemna minor, Plant ecology, Plant physiology. English abstract

3055-69
THE STEROL ESTERS OF MAIZE SEEDLINGS.
R J Kemp E I Mercer
Biochem J 110(1):111-118 REF
Nov 1968 382 B52
Biochemistry, Chromatography, Corn, Esters, Extracts, Lipids, Plant physiology, Residues, Scutellum, Seed germination, Seedlings, Sterols, Tables (data), Tissue culture.

3056-69
STUDIES ON THE STEROLS AND STEROL ESTERS OF THE INTRACELLULAR ORGANELLES OF MAIZE SHOOTS.
R J Kemp E I Mercer
Biochem J 110(1):119-125
Nov 1968 382 B52
Biochemistry, Cell nucleus, Cells, Chloroplasts, Cholesterol, Corn, Esters, Microsomes, Mitochondria, Sterols, Tables (data), Tissues.

3057-69
LOSS OF GIBBERELLINS BY LEACHING FROM STEMS AND FOLIAGE OF CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM 'PRINCESS ANNE'.
P C Kozel H B Tukey
Amer J Bot 55(10,NOV-DEC):1184-1189 REF
1968 450 AM36
Biological assay, Chromatography, Chrysanthemum morifolium, Extraction, Fractionation, Gibberellins, Metabolites, Photoperiodism, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Rainfall, Silica gels, Soil leaching.

3058-69
PHYSIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCE IN CAPSELLA BURSAPASTORIS.
K Kuroda K Takagi
Nature 220(5168):707-708
16 Nov 1968 472 N21
Alcohols, Biochemistry, Capsella bursa-pastoris, Drug plants, Peptides, Pharmacology, Plant extracts, Plant physiology.

3059-69
PHENETHYL ALCOHOL AND TRYPTOPHOL: AUTOANTIBIOTICS PRODUCED BY THE FUNGUS CANDIDA ALBICANS.
B T Lingappa M Prasad Y Lingappa D F Hunt K Biemann
Science 163(3863):192-194
10 Jan 1969 470 SCI2
Alcohols, Antibiotics, Candida albicans, Chemicals, Fungus cultures, Plant growth inhibitors, Spectrometry.

3060-69
LOCALIZATION OF DEHYDROGENASES IN THE NODULAR TISSUES OF LEGUMINOUS CROPS.
Y V Peive B A Yagodin G A Ovcharenko G F Khailova
Acad Sci U Ssr Dokl Bot Sci 179(MAR-APR):58-60 REF
1968 511 P444AE
Beans, Dehydrogenases, Field crops, Legumes, Nitrogen-fixing bacteria, Plant biochemistry, Rhizobium, Symbiosis, Tissues. Translated from Russian.

3061-69
THE EFFECT OF ANTI-FUNGAL ANTIBIOTICS ON THE NODULATION OF TRIFOLIUM SUBTERRANEUM AND THE ESTIMATION OF RHIZOBIUM TRIFOLII POPULATIONS.
A C Robinson
Australian J Exp Agr Anim Husb 8(32):327-331 REF
Jun 1968 23 AU792
Antibiotics, Cycloheximide, Fungicides, Griseofulvin, Mycostatin, Nodules (plants), Plant physiology, Rhizobium trifolii, Subterranean clover.

3062-69
TRANSLOCATION PATTERNS OF SELECTED HERBICIDES AND INFLUENCE OF FENAC ON SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND HISTOLOGICAL CHANGES IN MUGWORT.
A B Rogerson
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):833B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Artemisia vulgaris, Biochemistry, Fenac, Greenhouse culture, Herbicides, Plant histology, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers.

3063-69
METAMORPHOSIS IN ONTOGENESIS OF PARASITIC ANGIOSPERMOUS PLANTS.
E S Terekhin
Acad Sci U Ssr Dokl Bot Sci 178(JAN-FEB):20-22
1968 511 P444AE
Angiospermae, Metamorphosis, Parasitism, Plant physiology, Plants. Translated from Russian.

3064-69
SEASONAL CHANGES IN GIBBERELLIN-LIKE COMPOUNDS IN OVARIES AND YOUNG FRUITS OF NAVEL ORANGE.
W J Wiltbank
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):820B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Abscission, Biochemistry, Climate, Gibberellins, Indoleacetic acid, Oranges, Ovaries, Plant metabolism, Plant physiology, Radioactive tracers, Weather.

3065-69
THE EFFECTS OF TREATMENTS AGAINST OSTRINIA (PYRAUSTA) NUBILALIS HB. ON THE PRODUCTION OF HYBRID CORN. (IT)
S Zangheri L Masutti
Giornate Fitopatol 345-352
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Corn, Crop varieties, Crop yields, DDT, Ostrinia nubilalis.

CHEMISTRY

3066-69
A NOVEL METHOXYLATION DURING OXIDATION OF SIMPLE DIHYDROPYRIMIDO (5,4-E)-AS- TRIAZINES.
M E C Biffin D J Brown
Tetrahedron Lett (21):2503-2506
Apr 1968 385 T29
Antibiotics, Chemical reactions, Defoliants, Triazines.

3067-69
THE UTILIZATION OF THE IN VITRO CHOLINESTERASIS REACTION FOR THE IDENTIFICATION AND SEPARATION OF INSECTICIDE RESIDUES. (IT)
A Cesari E Olmo B Guiati
Giornate Fitopatol 129-132
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Azinphosmethyl, Chemical analysis, Chemical reactions, Cholinesterases, Chromatography, In vitro, Insecticide residues, Mevinphos, Parathion.

3068-69
ABSORBTION AND DEGRADATION OF ZINEB. (IT)
A A Del Re P Fontana
Giornate Fitopatol 287-290
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Absorption, Degradation, DMSO, Solvents, Thiocarbamates, Zineb.

3069-69
GIBBERELLIN A24, AN ALDEHYDIC GIBBERELLIN FROM GIBBERELLA FUJIKUROI.
D M Harrison J MacMillan R H B Galt
Tetrahedron Lett (27):3137-3139
May 1968 385 T29
Aldehydes, Chromatography, Gibberella fujikuroi, Gibberellins, Lupinus luteus.

3070-69
THE PISCICIDAL CONSTITUENTS OF CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM LINN.
K Kawazu H Ohigashi T Mitsui
Tetrahedron Lett (19):2383-2385
Mar 1968 385 T29
Biological assay, Calophyllum inophyllum, Chromatography, Fish poisons, Leaves, Plant extracts.

3071-69
STRUCTURE OF LEMMASTERONE, A NOVEL C29 INSECT-MOULTING SUBSTANCE FROM LEMMAPHYLLUM MICROPHYLLUM.
T Takemoto Y Hikino T Arai H Hikino
Tetrahedron Lett (37):4061-4064
Jul 1968 385 T29
Hormones, Lemmaphyllum microphyllum, Lemmasterone, Mass spectra, Molting (insects), Protein synthesis, Sarcophaga, Steroids.

3072-69
THE EFFECT OF THE ASSOCIATION OF ORGANIC MATERIAL WITH CLAYS ON PARATHION AND DDT ADSORPTION.
W G Wang
Diss Abstr Sect B 29(3):904B-905B
Sep 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Adsorption, Clay soils, DDT, Parathion, Surface chemistry, Water.

ENGINEERING

3073-69
COMPARATIVE TESTS AMONG VARIOUS MACHINES USED FOR PEST CONTROL IN FRUIT ORCHARDS. (IT)
A Cesari F Donati S Foschi A Ugolini
Giornate Fitopatol 569-592 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Costs, Dusting equipment, Equipment, Fumigation, Fungi, Insect pests, Mist blowers, Nematodes.

3074-69
AERIAL ACTIVITY IN ITALIAN AGRICULTURE IN THE PERIOD FROM 1963 TO 1966. (IT)
G Costantino
Giornate Fitopatol 593-609 REF
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Aerial spraying, Aircraft, Chemical control (pests), Helicopters.

3075-69
MECHANICAL MEANS FOR WEED CONTROL IN RICE FIELDS. (IT)
A Finassi
Giornate Fitopatol 465-474
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Aerial spraying, Carbamates, Chemical control (weeds), Propanil, Rice, Spraying equipment, Urea compounds.

3076-69
THE SOUTH COOK COUNTY MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT RIGHT HAND DRIVE IN SERVICE.
B E Johns
Mosquito News 28(2):237-238
Jun 1968 421 M85
Chemical control (insects), Culicidae, Methodology, Spraying equipment.

3077-69
AN AUTOMATIC SPRAYING APPARATUS FOR LABORATORY EXPERIMENTS. (GE
F Kersting
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (121):285-288
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Herbicide application, Laboratory equipment, Spraying equipment. English abstract

INDUSTRY

3078-69
THE CAMPAIGN OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS AGAINST THE USE OF PESTICIDES, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE EMILIA-ROMAGNA REGION. (IT)
A Rimondi
Giornate Fitopatol 141-149 MAP
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Accident prevention, Chemical control (pests), Education, Pesticides, Public health, Societies, Toxicity.

ECONOMICS

3079-69
MODERN HONEY PROCESSING.
V A Cook
New Zeal J Agr 118(2):51,53,55
Feb 1969 23 N48J
Equipment, Food processing, Honey.

ABORTION
The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally. 2891

Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin. 2912

Mycosis in animals - systemic disease. 2965

ABSCISSION
Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

ABSORPTION
In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells. 2952

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb. 3068

ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)
Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 2596

ACANTHOCEPHALA
The biology of the Acanthocephala. 2949

ACARIASIS
Demodectic parasites in livestock. 2993

ACARICIDES
A new active acaricide substance. 2661

The current importance of plant protection. 2696

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

ACARINA
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 2508

ACCIDENT PREVENTION
Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

Would you believe . 3027

First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides. 3036

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region. 3078

ACERIA SHELDONI
Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges. 2821

ACETIC ACID
Nosema disease of honey bees. 2543

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASES
Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 2647

ACHERONTIA
New host plant of Acherontia atropos Linn. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 2809

ACHETA DOMESTICUS
Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L. 2549

ACHYRANTHES FAURIEI
Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei. 2658

ACID PHOSPHATASE
Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 2623

ACRIDIDAE
A new species of the genus Eremippus Uv. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from southeast Kazakhstan. 2507

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers. 2545

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae). 2553

Laboratory studies on the locomotor activity of Coryphosima stenoptera and other west African Acrididae (Insecta: Orthoptera). 2637

ACROTELSA COLLARIS
The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 2619

ADELPHOCORIS LINEOLATUS
The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae). 2606

ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)
On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

ADSORPTION
Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 3038

The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption. 3072

ADULTS
Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae). 2530

AEDES
Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin. 2486

Occurrence of Aedes infirmatus D. K. in Arizona. 2523

Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae). 2530

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies. 2654

AEDES AEGYPTI
Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation. 2552

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.). 2612

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2621

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.). 2622

Insecticide susceptibility studies in Indian strains of Aedes aegypti L.. 2688

AEDES AFRICANUS
Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study. 2690

AEDES CANADENSIS
Notes on Alaskan mosquito records. 2528

AEDES CINEREUS
Notes on Alaskan mosquito records. 2528

AEDES SOLLICITANS
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686

AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS
Role of salts in oviposition site selection by the black salt-marsh mosquito, Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann). 2608

AEDES VEXANS
Notes on Alaskan mosquito records. 2528

AERIAL INSECT CONTROL
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases. 2715

AERIAL SPRAYING
Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins. 3051

Acrial activity in Italian agriculture in the period from 1963 to 1966. 3074

Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields. 3075

AERIAL WEED CONTROL
Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034

AEROSOLS
Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043

AFLATOXICOSIS
Mycosis in animals - systemic disease. 2965

AFLATOXIN
Aspertoxin, a hydroxy derivative of O-methylsterigmatocystin from aflatoxin-producing cultures of Aspergillus flavus. 3042

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (Abstract). 3044

AFRICA
New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae). 2485

AGGLUTINATION
Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis. 2926

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination. 3005

AGGLUTINATION TEST
A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine. 2916

Equine leptospirosis. 2962

AGING
On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera). 2561

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 2596

The growth process in fungi. 2699

Brucellosis in Britain. 2969

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures. 2870

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides. 2874

AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION
Stand-by service maintains constant vigilance against animal disease outbreaks.
2919

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

AGRICULTURAL REGULATION
The status of the state-federal tuberculosis eradication program.
2958

Status of State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program.
2963

A prospectus on equine infectious anemia with guidelines.
2970

Trials and tribulations of a state-wide mastitis program.
2971

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program.
2975

The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system.
2976

The role of meat inspection in public health.
3006

AGRILUS
On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

AGROBACTERIUM
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

AGROBACTERIUM RHIZOGENES
Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils.
2776

AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS
Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2720

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils.
2776

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2781

AGROPYRON REPENS
Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

Herbicides in plant protection.
2864

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
2867

AIR POLLUTION
Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants.
3052

AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases.
2715

AIRCRAFT
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules.
2686

Aerial activity in Italian agriculture in the period from 1963 to 1966.
3074

ALCOHOLS
A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement.
2687

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris.
3058

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

ALDEHYDES
Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi.
3069

ALDRIN
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

ALGAE
The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle.
2614

When algae are a nuisance.
2853

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

ALGINIC ACID
Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval).
2620

ALKALOIDS
Lupinosis.
2907

ALOPECURUS MYOSUROIDES
Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

AMINO ACIDS
The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

AMITROLE
Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

AMMONIUM NITRATE
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

AMPICILLIN
Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota.
2964

ANACYSTIS CYANEA
Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA
Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

ANAPLASMOSIS
Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis.
2904

ANGIOSPERMAE
Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants.
3063

ANIMAL ADAPTATION
Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

ANIMAL BREEDING
ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition.
2974

ANIMAL DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Toxoplasmosis infection from rabbit to men. Report of a case.
2913

ANIMAL DISEASES
In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides.
2890

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog.
2893

Symposium: Mycosis.
2895

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats.
2905

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. 1. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

B.V.A. distemper pilot scheme.
2961

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition.
2974

The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system.
2976

The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst.
2980

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus).
3001

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3003

ANIMAL ECOLOGY
The dynamics of nematode movement.
2851

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes.
2925

ANIMAL GENETICS
The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

ANIMAL METABOLISM
The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY
Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

ANIMAL NUTRITION
Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs.
2903

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention.
2956

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters.
2929

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition.
2974

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis.
3032

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

ANIMAL PROTECTIVE DEVICES
The dynamics of nematode movement.
2851

ANIMAL VECTORS
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes.
2925

ANIMALS
Salmonellosis.
2900

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Histones--animal and vegetable.
3045

ANOPHELES
Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin.
2486

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection.
2555

The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex.
2589

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

ANOPHELES GAMBIAE
The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex.
2589

ANOPHELES PHAROENSIS
Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

ANOPLURA
Linognathus digitalis n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the Springbuck (Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)).
2497

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

Control of lice in sheep and cattle.
2990

ANTENNAE
Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the oculoantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera).
2560

The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex.
2589

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae).
2655

ANTHELMINTICS
Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics.
2994

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS
Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

ANTHOPHORA
The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae).
2525

ANTIBIOSIS
Mechanisms of biological control of soil-borne pathogens.
2708

ANTIBIOTICS
Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction.
2771

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis.
2904

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd.
2937

Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota.
2964

Drug residues and the veterinary profession.
3024

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterrancum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

A novel methoxylation during oxidation of simple dihydropyrimido (5,4-e)-as- triazines.
3066

ANTIBODIES
The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response.
2978

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

ANTIGENS
A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

Egg production and disease.
2888

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters.
2929

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem.
2943

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells.
2952

AONIDIELLA AURANTII
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

APHELINIDAE
Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan.
2532

APHIDIDAE
Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids.
2554

The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae).
2575

New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g.
2798

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

APHIS POMI
Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

APHOLATE
Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

APHYTIS LINGNANENSIS
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

APICULTURE
Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

A comparison trial of package bees obtained from different trade sources.
2566

Beekeeping methods in North America.
2664

APION CORCHORI
Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera).
2823

APIS MELLIFERA
Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees.
2628

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars.
2651

APPLES
The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch.
2562

Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees.
2628

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands.
2663

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue.
2717

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock.
2749

Apple and pear canker.
2762

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards.
2818

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures.
3048

APRICOTS
Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum.
2791

AQUATIC ANIMALS
The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

AQUATIC INSECTS
Water mites from India.
2482

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle.
2614

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.).
2622

AQUATIC PLANTS
The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

When algae are a nuisance.
2853

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

ARBOVIRUSES
The use of a capillary-tube technique for artificially feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

ARGAS PERSICUS
The use of a capillary-tube technique for artificially feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

ARGAS REFLEXUS
The use of a capillary-tube technique for artificially feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

ARID REGIONS
Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions.
2772

ARIZONA
Occurrence of Aedes infirmatus D. K. in Arizona.
2523

ARTEMISIA VULGARIS
Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

ARTHROBOTRYS
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

ARTHROPODA
Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario.
2986

ASCARIASIS
Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES
Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES SUUM
Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

ASCORBIC ACID
Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs.
2621

ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION
The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

ASILIDAE
Assassin flies of the tribe Laphystini (Diptera, Asilidae) of the USSR fauna.
2499

ASPERGILLOSIS
Mycosis in animals - systemic disease.
2965

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS
Drug residues, synergism and antagonism.
3017

Aspertoxin, a hydroxy derivative of O-methylsterigmatocystin from aflatoxin-producing cultures of Aspergillus flavus.
3042

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (abstract).
3044

ASPERTOXIN
Aspertoxin, a hydroxy derivative of O-methylsterigmatocystin from aflatoxin-producing cultures of Aspergillus flavus.
3042

ASPHONDYLIA SESAMI
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

ASPIDIOTUS HEDERAE
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

ASSAY
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

ATMOSPHERE
New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

ATRAZINE
Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinoeloa crus galli) in corn.
2855

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
2857

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

ATTRACTANTS
Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem.
2634

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX
Dermal lesions in avain leucosis.
2940

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS
Dermal lesions in avain leucosis.
2940

AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS
Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters.
2929

AZALEA
Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

AZINPHOSMETHYL
The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

BABY PIGS
The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs.
2946

BACILLUS POPILLIAE
Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS
The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

Some concluding remarks.
2670

Integrated control of pests in orchards.
2693

BACTERIA
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2793

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally.
2891

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections.
2921

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

The role of meat inspection in public health.
3006

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products.
3007

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

BACTERIAL BLIGHT
Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections.
2754

BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

Salmonellosis.
2900

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel.
2914

Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)
Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue.
2717

Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand.
2732

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968.
2748

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils.
2776

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2793

BACTERIOLOGY
An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

BACTERIOSTATS
Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota.
2964

BALANCE OF NATURE
General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture.
2702

BARBAN
Wheat control in wheat.
2868

BARK
Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts.
2785

BARLEY
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts.
2704

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal).
2736

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley.
2745

Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe.
2836

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz.
2837

Investigation into the oat nematode problem.
2839

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

BAROMETRIC PRESSURE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

BEANS
Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola).
2768

Control of dicotyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

BEES
A comparison trial of package bees obtained from different trade sources.
2566

Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.).
2701

BEETS
Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

BETULA
Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

Salmonellosis.
2900

Epizootiology.
2902

Lupinosis.
2907

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

East Coast fever.
2981

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

BIOCENOSIS
General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

BIOCHEMISTRY
Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L.
2549

Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer.
2590

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores.
2889

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Cytochemical studies on the leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani.
2928

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960).
2945

Histones--animal and vegetable.
3045

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris.
3058

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY
The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms.
2588

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts.
2785

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn.
3070

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection.
2555

The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
2570

Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district.
2805

A parasite to destroy clover pest.
2815

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. 1. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae).
2587

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

Integrated control of pests in orchards.
2693

Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture.
2702

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales.
2799

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies.
2813

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods.
2817

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
When algae are a nuisance.
2853

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Mechanisms of biological control of soil-borne pathogens.
2708

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

BIOLOGY
The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides.
2694

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues.
3018

BIOPHYSICS
The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
2570

BIOSYNTHESIS
Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

BIOTYPES
Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

BIRD NESTS
Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

BIRD RAPE
Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

BIRDS
Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna.
2477

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Birds and plant protection-a reply.
2700

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

Influenza in animals.
2939

BLABERUS CRANIIFER
The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2618

BLASTOPHAGUS PINIPERDA
The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem.
2634

BLATTELLA GERMANICA
Gross bioenergetics of Blattella germanica.
2673

BLATTIDAE
Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VI. Revision of the genus Cosmozosteria Stal.
2505

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2618

Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L.
2666

BLIGHT
Where does potato blight come from .
2713

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968.
2748

BLOOD
The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L.
2666

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

BLOOD PLASMA
The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

BLOOD VESSELS
Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

BOGS
Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

BOMBIPRENONE
Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

BOMBUS
The subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latrielle (Hymenoptera: Apidae).
2521

BOMBYLIIDAE
A review of the Australian species of the genus Ligyra Newman (Hyperalonia olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera).
2515

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae).
2576

BOMBYX MORI
Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

BONES
Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs.
2903

BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS
Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides.
2647

BORAX
Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study.
2707

BORDEAUX MIXTURE
Apple and pear canker.
2762

BOTRYTIS CINEREA
Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products.
3043

BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS
Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

BRACONIDAE
A parasite to destroy clover pest.
2815

BRASSICA
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

BREEDING
Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

BROADBEANS
Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2792

BROMOPHOS
Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

BROMUS TECTORUM
Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.
2862

BROWN ROOT ROT
The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

BROWN ROT
Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi.
2797

BRUCELLA
In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells.
2952

BRUCELLA ABORTUS
The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally.
2891

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

BRUCELLOSIS
A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine.
2916

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

Status of State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program.
2963

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

Brucellosis and the veterinary surgeon.
2982

BRUCHIDAE
A new species of the genus Bruchus L. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the USSR.
2533

BRUCHOPHAGUS
Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district.
2805

BRYOBIA
Description of a new species of Bryobia from Japan. (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
2484

BUSH REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

BUTURON
Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

BUTYLPHENOXY) CYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE, 2-(P-TERT
A new active acaricide substance.
2661

CABBAGE
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

CADRA CAUTELLA
Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella.
2591

CALANDRA ORYZAE
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

CALCIUM
Permeability phenomena in plant disease.
2796

Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs.
2903

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention.
2956

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE
Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide.
2738

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

CALLIPHORA STYGIA
Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
2597

CALLIPHORIDAE
Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the occuloantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera).
2560

CALLUS (PLANTS)
Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM
The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn.
3070

CALVES
Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd.
2937

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom.
2997

CANCER
Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

CANDIDA ALBICANS
Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation.
2897

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

CANINE DISTEMPER
B.V.A. distemper pilot scheme.
2961

CANKER
Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand.
2732

Apple and pear canker.
2762

CAPSELLA BURSA-PASTORIS
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris.
3058

CAPTAN
A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

CARABIDAE
Some new and little known ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of the USSR and neighboring countries.
2498

Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy.
2506

Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae).
2667

CARBAMATES
Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides.
2647

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields.
3075

CARBARYL
The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

CARBOHYDRASES
The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2618

CARBON
A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of malcic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

CARBON-14
The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA
Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

CARROTS
Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

CASTRATION
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

CATALOGS
Planthoppers of the family Derbidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in the fauna of the USSR.
2474

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species.
2479

A contribution to the fauna of fleas in eastern Siberia.
2489

Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae.
2490

A list of the type-specimens of Libellulidae and Corduliidae (Odonata) in the British Museum (Natural History).
2496

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VI. Revision of the genus Cosmozosteria Stal.
2505

The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad).
2513

A review of the Australian species of the genus Ligyra Newman (Hyperalonia olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera).
2515

Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). .i. Some species of Dichaetomyia Malloch.
2516

The subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latrielle (Hymenoptera: Apidae).
2521

Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasminae.
2522

A new species of the genus Bruchus L. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the USSR.
2533

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR.
2536

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory.
2636

Virus diseases of lettuce.
2724

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965.
2869

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia.
2989

CATERPILLARS
The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

CATS
Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil.
2883

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats.
2905

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus.
2954

CATTLE
Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides.
2890

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally.
2891

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava.
2901

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis.
2904

Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin.
2912

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals.
2918

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960).
2945

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells.
2952

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis.
2955

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

East Coast fever.
2981

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Control of lice in sheep and cattle.
2990

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland.
3002

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

CAULIFLOWER
Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

CECIDOMYIIDAE
Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

CELL NUCLEUS
Observations on polyoma virus filaments.
2938

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

CELL WALL
Permeability phenomena in plant disease.
2796

CELLS
Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus.
2894

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

CENTRIFUGATION
Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation.
2552

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2792

CERAMBYCIDAE
Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

CERATITIS CAPITATA
Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids.
2541

CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA
Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits.
2812

CERATOCYSTIS ULMI
Dutch elm disease in Idaho-1968.
2774

CERCOSPORA
A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

CERCOSPORA ARACHIDICOLA
An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine.
2790

CERCOSPORA BETICOLA
Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc.
2712

CERCOSPORA CITRIGRISEA
Resistance in Florida citrus to Cercospora citrigrisea.
2735

CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES
The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

CESTODA
The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3003

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

CHAETOSIPHON FRAGAEFOLII
Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Cklt.).
2734

CHALCIDOIDEA
Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae.
2490

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe.
2492

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR.
2536

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
2616

CHELATING AGENTS
Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

CHELONETHIDA
Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter.
2577

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Microcreagris cambridgei.
2578

CHEMICAL ACTIVATION
Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
2623

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
2597

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
3038

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

CHEMICAL CONTROL (ANIMAL DISEASES)
Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium.
2882

Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch.
2562

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

A new active acaricide substance.
2661

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands.
2663

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules.
2686

A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement.
2687

Insecticide susceptibility studies in Indian strains of Aedes aegypti L..
2688

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Integrated control of pests in orchards.
2693

Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture.
2702

Virus diseases of lettuce.
2724

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods.
2817

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera).
2823

Control of lice in sheep and cattle.
2990

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn.
3065

The South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District right hand drive in service.
3076

CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)
Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cohh., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.
2845

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein.
2849

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Aerial activity in Italian agriculture in the period from 1963 to 1966.
3074

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region.
3078

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Gloeosporium.
2705

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study.
2707

Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc.
2712

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba.
2719

Contrihutions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2720

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic.
2739

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton.
2755

Apple and pear canker.
2762

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

Late blight of potato.
2769

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2781

An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine.
2790

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
Herhicide screening trials on vegetable crops.
2854

Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn.
2855

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966.
2856

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
2857

Weed control tests in onion fields.
2858

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

Chlorthiamid against bind weed in hasket willow cultures.
2865

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
2867

Wheat control in wheat.
2868

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965.
2869

The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures.
2870

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields.
2872

Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice.
2873

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides.
2874

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock.
3034

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields.
3075

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
A novel methoxylation during oxidation of simple dihydropyrimido (5,4-e)-as- triazines.
3066

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

CHEMICALS
Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections.
2996

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

Would you believe .
3027

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

CHEMISTRY
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

CHEMORECEPTORS
Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae).
2655

CHEMOSTERILANTS
Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

The current importance of plant protection.
2696

CHEMURGY
Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L.
2549

CHICKENS
The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

Egg production and disease.
2888

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel.
2914

CHICKPEAS
Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi.
2757

CHILOPODA
Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland.
2603

CHLORAMPHENICOL
Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

Insecticide susceptibility studies in Indian strains of Aedes aegypti L..
2688

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

Weed control tests in onion fields.
2858

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields.
2872

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

On the distribution of pest control agents.
3009

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish.
3011

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn.
3065

CHLORINE
Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products.
3043

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-
Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

CHLOROBENZILATE
Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-
Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

CHLOROPHENYL)-1-METHOXY-1-METHYL-UREA, 3-(P
Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn.
2855

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

CHLOROPLASTS
Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus.
2782

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

CHLOROTHIAZIDE
Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

CHLORTETRACYCLINE
Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis.
2904

CHLORTHIAMID
Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures.
2865

The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures.
2870

CHOLESTEROL
Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

CHOLINESTERASES
Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase.
3033

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

CHROMATIN
On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of black-flies (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2680

CHROMATOGRAPHY
Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L.
2549

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer.
2590

Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phospho-monoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.).
2612

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans.
2780

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
2866

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish.
3011

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
3038

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi.
3069

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn.
3070

CHROMOSOMES
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes.
2656

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster.
2675

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2678

Non-random assortment of chromosome pairs and meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster.
2679

On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of black-flies (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2680

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen).
2683

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM
Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

CHRYSOCHARIS LARICINELLAE
Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

CHRYSOMELIDAE
Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy.
2506

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

CICADELLIDAE
Two new sympatric species of a new leaf-hopper genus (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea) attacking cocoa in Ghana.
2488

CIRRHOSIS
Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

CITRUS
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand.
2732

Resistance in Florida citrus to Cercospora citrigrisea.
2735

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district.
2805

Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus.
2828

Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dihromo-3-chloropropane.
2845

CLADOSPORIUM
The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

CLAY SOILS
The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption.
3072

CLIMATE
Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density.
2568

Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia.
2607

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

CLIMBING PLANTS
Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia.
2838

CLOSTRIDIUM
Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores.
2889

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis.
2887

CLOVER
Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L.
2722

COCCIDAE
Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan.
2532

COCCIDIOSIS
Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions.
2877

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil.
2883

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea).
2979

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections.
2996

COCCINELLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA
Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

COCCINELLIDAE
On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae).
2629

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

COCCOIDEA
Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia.
2538

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
2616

COCOA
Two new sympatric species of a new leaf-hopper genus (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea) attacking cocoa in Ghana.
2488

COCONUTS
The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

COFFEE
Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

COLEOPHORA LARICELLA
Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

COLEOPHORIDAE
A parasite to destroy clover pest.
2815

COLEOPTERA
Structure of the plastron of Hexacylloepus, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera, Elminthidae).
2491

Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy.
2506

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight.
2653

COLIBACILLOSIS
Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd.
2937

COLLEMBOLA
The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone.
2481

Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin.
2579

COLLETOTRICHUM
Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract).
2753

COLPOCEPHALUM PILGRIMI
A new species of Colpocephalum (Hallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea.
2517

COLYDIIDAE
A note on the Nigerian species of the genus Sosylus Erichson (Col. Colydiidae), parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles.
2524

COMPSA ALBOPICTA
Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

COMPSA MONROSI
Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

CONFERENCES
A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

CONVOLVULUS
Herbicides in plant protection.
2864

Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures.
2865

COOPERIA
The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom.
2997

COPPER
Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products.
3043

COPPER CHLORIDE
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

COPPER COMPOUNDS
Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

COPPER SULFATE
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

CORN
Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide.
2738

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968.
2748

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves.
2786

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn.
2855

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
2857

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
3013

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hh. on the production of hybrid corn.
3065

CORN OIL
On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

CORPORA CARDIACA
In vivo action of extracts of the corpora cardiaca on the cardiac rhythm of Locusta migratoria L.
2648

CORTISONE
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

CORYNEBACTERIUM
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

COSTELYTRA ZEALANDICA
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub.
2806

COSTS
Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

COTTON
Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States.
2727

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections.
2754

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton.
2755

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton.
2829

COVER CROPS
The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

CRICONEMATIDAE
Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia.
2838

CRINKLE
Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.).
2734

CROCIDOLMIA
Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

CROP LOSSES
Trends in the development of plant virology.
2752

About potato virus diagnosed in Yugoslavia.
2773

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera).
2823

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
2857

CROP ROTATION
Crop rotation effects and nematodes.
2833

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales.
2841

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein.
2849

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology.
2852

CROP VARIETIES
The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock.
2749

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae).
2825

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hh. on the production of hybrid corn.
3065

CROP YIELDS
A comparison trial of package bees obtained from different trade sources.
2566

Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees.
2628

Beekeeping methods in North America.
2664

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe.
2836

Wheat control in wheat.
2868

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn.
3065

CROPS
The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides.
2694

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

CROWN GALLS
Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

CROWN RUST
Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology.
2723

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS
Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS
Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

CUCUMBERS
Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

CULEX
Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin.
2486

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection.
2555

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

CULEX PIPIENS
Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan.
2662

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS
Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.).
2622

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS
A comparative study of embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Description of embryonic development.
2564

A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement.
2687

CULICIDAE
A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

The South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District right hand drive in service.
3076

CULISETA
Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata.
2556

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae).
2826

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand.
2732

Apple and pear canker.
2762

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola).
2768

Late blight of potato.
2769

Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora).
2770

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2781

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

Wheat control in wheat.
2868

CULTURE MEDIA
Rearing three species of fruitsucking moths on artificial diets.
2548

Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval).
2520

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores.
2889

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products.
3007

CURCULIONIDAE
A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

CURRANTS
Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae).
2826

CUTEREBRA
Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

CUTICLE
Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

CYANOGUANIDINE
Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

CYCLOHEXIMIDE
The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterrancum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

CYCLURON
Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM
Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

CYMBIDIUM
An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids.
2794

CYPERACEAE
Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice.
2873

CYSTS
Relationships between infection pressure and terminal infection in the case of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.,.
2831

CYTOLOGY
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

Cytochemical studies on the leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani.
2928

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus.
2954

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea).
2979

CIPC
Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields.
2872

D, 2,4-
Wheat control in wheat.
2868

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins.
3051

DACTHAL
Weed control tests in onion fields.
2858

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields.
2872

DACUS NEOHUMERALIS
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids.
2684

DACUS OLEAE
Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids.
2541

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

DACUS TRYONI
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids.
2684

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales.
2799

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies.
2813

DAIRY CATTLE
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention.
2956

DALAPON
Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

DAMS
Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

DATES
A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander.
2721

DDT
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

On the distribution of pest control agents.
3009

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish.
3011

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT.
3022

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis.
3032

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
3038

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn.
3065

The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption.
3072

DECOMPOSITION
The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

DEFOLIANTS
A novel methoxylation during oxidation of simple dihydropyrimido (5,4-e)-as- triazines.
3066

DEFOLIATION
The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

A physiological defoliation of the rose.
2743

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins.
3051

DEGRADATION
Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil.
3030

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb.
3068

DEHYDROGENASES
Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

DEMODEX
Demodectic parasites in livestock.
2993

DEMOGRAPHY
A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae).
2553

Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter.
2577

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan.
2662

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster.
2677

Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla.
2848

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus.
2894

Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation.
2897

Observations on polyoma virus filaments.
2938

Histones--animal and vegetable.
3045

DERBIDAE
Planthoppers of the family Derbidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in the fauna of the USSR.
2474

DERMESTES MACULATUS
Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae).
2601

DERMOCYSTIDIUM
Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium.
2882

DETERGENTS
A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

DEVELOPMENT
Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids.
2541

Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin.
2579

Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella.
2591

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
2597

Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite.
2638

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

DIAGNOSIS
Isolation of mycoplasmas.
2685

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley.
2745

About potato virus diagnosed in Yugoslavia.
2773

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis.
2887

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides.
2890

Equine infectious anemia.
2899

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd.
2937

Influenza in animals.
2939

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis.
2940

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem.
2943

Rabies diagnosis. Comparative study on susceptibility of adult and suckling mice.
2951

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst.
2980

Brucellosis and the veterinary surgeon.
2982

Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis Ii. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus.
3000

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES
Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS
A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants.
2742

DIAPAUSE
A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae).
2553

DIAZINON
The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-
Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.
2845

DICHLOBENIL
The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures.
2870

DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE
Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

DICOFOL
Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

DICOTYLEDONS
Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

DIEBACK
Dutch elm disease in Idaho-1968.
2774

DIELDRIN
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

On the distribution of pest control agents.
3009

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

DIET
Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs.
2903

DIFFUSION
The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

DIGESTION
The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

DIMETHOATE
A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

DIMETHYLSULFOXIDE
In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

DIPLODIA ZEAE
Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide.
2738

DIPLOPODA
A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae).
2476

DIPTERA
The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario.
2574

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory.
2636

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2678

On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of blackflies (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2680

DIQUAT
Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium.
2882

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

DIROFILARIA
The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection.
2555

DISEASE CONTROL
Salmonellosis.
2900

Lupinosis.
2907

Stand-by service maintains constant vigilance against animal disease outbreaks.
2919

Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

Influenza in animals.
2939

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata.
2556

Virus diseases of lettuce.
2724

Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids.
2794

Salmonellosis.
2900

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

East Coast fever.
2981

DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI
Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario.
2843

DIURNAL RHYTHM
An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms.
2631

Experimental analysis of phenology of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
2642

DMSO
Absorbtion and degradation of zineb.
3068

DOGS
Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil.
2883

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic panereas diseases of the dog.
2893

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats.
2905

Clinical signs and pathology of panereas diseases of the dog.
2910

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs.
2946

B.V.A. distemper pilot scheme.
2961

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition.
2974

The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst.
2980

DOMATOL SPECIAL
Herbicides in plant protection.
2864

DORSAL VESSEL
In vivo action of extracts of the corpora cardiaca on the cardiac rhythm of Locusta migratoria L.
2648

DOSAGE
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

DOWNY MILDEW
Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

DPA
Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice.
2873

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock.
3034

DROSOPHILA
Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae).
2572

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster.
2675

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages.
2676

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster.
2677

Non-random assortment of chromosome pairs and meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster.
2679

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain.
2681

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen).
2683

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides.
2694

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOBSCURA
An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms.
2631

DROSOPHILA REPLETA
Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae).
2572

DRUG PLANTS
Physiologically active substance in Capsella hursapastoris.
3058

DRUG RESISTANCE
Neuroleptic substances and insect behavior-- VI. The influence of reserpine on the body weight of Tribolium confusum.
2633

DRUG THERAPY
Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis.
2904

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd.
2937

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around.
2953

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland.
3002

DRUGS
Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2879

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism.
3017

Drug residues and the veterinary profession.
3024

DRYING
Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

DUSTING
Gloeosporium.
2705

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

DUSTING EQUIPMENT
Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

DWARF DISEASE
Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

DWARF MOSAIC
Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

DYES
Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

DYSAPHIS PLANTAGINEA
Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

DYTISCIDAE
Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distrihution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

EARTHWORMS
The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms.
2588

EAST COAST FEVER
East Coast fever.
2981

ECHINOCHLOA CRUS-GALLI
Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn.
2855

ECOLOGY
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g.
2798

Epizootiology.
2902

Mite parasites of small mammals from scruh typhus foci in Australia.
2989

ECONOMICS
New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytosciidae).
2485

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario.
2843

EDUCATION
The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region.
3078

EGGS
Egg production and disease.
2888

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro).
2947

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom.
2997

EKATIN
A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

EKEBERGIA CAPENSIS
New host plant of Acherontia atropos Linn. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).
2809

ELATERIDAE
Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS
Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY
Structure of the plastron of Hexacylloepus, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera, Elminthidae).
2491

Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta).
2550

New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.).
2551

The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae).
2575

Problems in plant virus investigations.
2710

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bihliography 1935-1965.
2714

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tohacco mosaic virus.
2782

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2792

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi.
2797

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea).
2979

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella ahortus.
2984

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus hrasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

ELECTROPHORESIS
Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
2597

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis.
2955

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

ELEPHANTS
Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus).
3001

EMBRYOGENESIS
A comparative study of embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Description of embryonic development.
2564

EMBRYOLOGY
Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin.
2579

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

EMULSIONS
On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

ENCEPHALITIS
Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides.
2890

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis.
2972

ENCYRTIDAE
Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe.
2492

The genus Coccidoxenus Crawford, 1913--a synonym of Trichomasthus Thomson, 1875 (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae).
2534

Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia.
2538

ENDOSULFAN
Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

On the distrihution of pest control agents.
3009

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

ENDRIN
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera).
2823

ENTERITIS
Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis.
2887

ENTOMOLOGY
Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects.
2610

ENVIRONMENT
Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids.
2554

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects.
2610

Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases.
2715

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth.
2740

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton.
2755

Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions.
2772

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson.
2822

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions.
2877

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS
Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

ENZYMES
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2618

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides.
2647

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

Histones--animal and vegetable.
3045

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Isolation of mycoplasmas.
2685

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study.
2690

Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases.
2715

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L.
2722

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology.
2723

Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States.
2727

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth.
2740

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968.
2748

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions.
2772

Status of American stem rusts of pine.
2777

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g.
2798

Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions.
2877

Epizootiology.
2902

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by wind-carriage of the virus.
2915

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals.
2918

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

EPIMEGASTIGMUS BREVIVALVUS
Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district.
2805

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES
Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis.
2887

Epizootiology.
2902

Stand-by service maintains constant vigilance against animal disease outbreaks.
2919

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes.
2925

East Coast fever.
2981

EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA
Equine infectious anemia.
2899

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem.
2943

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around .
2953

A prospectus on equine infectious anemia with guidelines.
2970

EQUIPMENT
Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants.
2697

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off.
2861

Would you believe .
3027

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

Modern honey processing.
3079

ERADICATION
Status of State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program.
2963

ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM
Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

ERIOSOMA PYRICOLA
Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson.
2822

ERWINIA
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

ERWINIA AMYLOVORA
Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue.
2717

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS
Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal).
2736

ERYTHROMYCIN
Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota.
2964

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel.
2914

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections.
2921

ESTERASES
Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

Esterases in the ontogenesis of the house fly Musca domestica.
2627

ESTERS
The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

ETHYLENE
Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins.
3051

EULOPHIDAE
Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasminae.
2522

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

EVOLUTION
Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

EXCRETA
Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

EXCRETION
Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites.
2615

EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS
Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars.
2651

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes.
2656

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

EXTRACELLULAR SUBSTANCES
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

EXTRACTION
Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

EXTRACTS
Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

EYES
Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes.
2674

FASCIOLA
Liver fluke in the north of Scotland.
3002

FASCIOLIASIS
Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics.
2994

FATS
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

FATTY ACIDS
Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids.
2541

FECES
Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites.
2615

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs.
2946

FEED
Infectious bursal disease (gumboro).
2947

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination.
3005

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
3013

FEEDING
The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

The use of a capillary-tube technique for artificially feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis.
2904

FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS
The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus.
2954

FELINE PNEUMONITIS
The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

FENAC
Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

FENTHION
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

FENTIN ACETATE
A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc.
2712

FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)
Pollination of some tundra plants with miniature flowers on niwot ridge in Boulder County, Colorado.
2698

FERTILIZERS
Glocosporium.
2705

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
2867

FIELD CROPS
Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions.
2772

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

FIELD MICE
Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

FIELD TEST
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales.
2799

FISH
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish.
3011

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT.
3022

FISH MEAL
Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

FISH POISONS
The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn.
3070

FLAXSEED
Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

FLOWERS
Pollination of some tundra plants with miniature flowers on niwot ridge in Boulder County, Colorado.
2698

A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

FLUORESCENCE
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes.
2674

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes.
2674

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC
Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

FOG FEVER
Mycosis in animals - systemic disease.
2965

FOMES ANNOSUS
Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study.
2707

FOOD
The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a

small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Drug residues and the veterinary profession.
3024

FOOD CONTAMINATION
Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination.
3005

The role of meat inspection in public health.
3006

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

FOOD HABITS
On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae).
2553

A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees.
2628

FOOD PLANTS
Ecology of Laecifer laeca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia.
2594

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

FOOD PROCESSING
Modern honey processing.
3079

FOOD SANITATION
Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products.
3007

FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)
Sheep foot rot control.
2898

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by wind-carriage of the virus.
2915

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis.
2955

Use of adult mice for potency testing of inactivated type o foot and mouth disease vaccine.
2967

FORAGE PLANTS
Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
3013

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

FOREIGN TRADE
Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

FOREST INSECTS
Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967.
2819

FORESTS
The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture.
2702

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967.
2819

FORMICIDAE
important additions to myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the USSR with some new descriptions.
2475

Ants of the genus Proformica Ruzs. of the USSR and contiguous countries (Hymenoptera, Formicidae).
2483

A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea).
2580

The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms.
2588

FRACTIONATION
Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

FREEZING
Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract).
2753

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION
An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms.
2631

FRUIT
Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

FRUIT CULTURE
The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures.
2669

Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.).
2701

Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures.
3048

FRUIT ROT
Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

FUMAGILLIN
Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

FUMIGANTS
Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2720

Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation.
2760

FUMIGATION
Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

FUNGI
Variation in the smut fungi.
2695

The growth process in fungi.
2699

Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens.
2733

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism.
3017

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues.
3018

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

FUNGICIDES
General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

Some concluding remarks.
2670

The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Gloeosporium.
2705

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba.
2719

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide.
2738

Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton.
2755

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

Would you believe .
3027

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products.
3043

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

FUNGUS CULTURES
Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium.
2882

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

Mycosis in animals - systemic disease.
2965

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts.
2704

Gloeosporium.
2705

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study.
2707

Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc.
2712

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba.
2719

A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander.
2721

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology.
2723

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States.
2727

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

Resistance in Florida citrus to Cercospora citrigrisea.
2735

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal).
2736

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide.
2738

Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic.
2739

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth.
2740

Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley.
2745

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract).
2753

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton.
2755

Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi.
2757

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

Residual effect of treatment with methyl hromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation.
2760

A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

Apple and pear canker.
2762

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

Late blight of potato.
2769

Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora).
2770

Dutch elm disease in Idaho-1968.
2774

Status of American stem rusts of pine.
2777

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves.
2786

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine.
2790

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum.
2791

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi.
2797

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits.
2812

FUNGUS GERMINATION
Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves.
2786

FUNGUS PATHOGENICITY
Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum.
2791

FUNGUS PHYSIOLOGY
Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves.
2786

FUSARIUM
The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

FUSARIUM SOLANI
Antihiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction.
2771

FUSARIUM SOLANI PISI
Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi.
2757

GALL-MAKING INSECTS
Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

GALLERIA MELLONELLA
Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and hasic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

GAMASID MITES
Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna.
2477

GAMMA GLOBULINS
In vitro ahsorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglohulin and Brucella-antigens hy spleen cells.
2952

GAMMA RAYS
Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

GARBAGE
Trichinae in garbage fed swine.
2995

GARLIC
Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic.
2739

GASES
When algae are a nuisance.
2853

GASTROENTERITIS
Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections.
2921

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM
The structure of the hindgut and associated structures of the larva of Sesamia calamistis Hampson (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
2569

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic heetle.
2614

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaherus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaherus craniifer Burmeister.
2618

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
2623

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

GELS
The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tohacco mosaic virus.
2756

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle hy a comhination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis.
2955

GENES
Histones--animal and vegetahle.
3045

GENETICS
The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus.
2954

GENOTYPES
Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids.
2554

GERM-FREE LIFE
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
2948

GIBBERELLA FUJIKUROI
Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi.
3069

GIBBERELLA ZEAE
The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide.
2738

GIBBERELLIC ACID
Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures.
3048

GIBBERELLINS
Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi.
3069

GLANDS (INSECTS)
The development of research on insect secretions.
2630

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

GLOEOSPORIUM
Gloeosporium.
2705

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

GLOMERELLA
Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS
Renal pathology of the fowl.
2968

GLOSSINA
A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia.
2987

GLUCOSE
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

GLYCINE
Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

GNOMIDOLON VARIANS
Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

GOUT
Renal pathology of the fowl.
2968

GRAIN
The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario.
2510

Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora).
2770

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales.
2841

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
2867

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides.
2874

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

GRANULAR HERBICIDES
The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures.
2870

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides.
2874

GRAPES
Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia.
2838

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

GRASSES
Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora).
2770

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub.
2806

Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita.
2846

GREENHOUSE CULTURE
Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

GRISEOFULVIN
The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

GROWTH FACTORS
The growth process in fungi.
2699

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

GUANIDINE
The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

GUINEA PIGS
Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

Equine leptospirosis.
2962

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

GUMBORO DISEASE
Infectious bursal disease (gumboro).
2947

HABITATS
Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera. Tabanidae) of north Belorussia.
2607

Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae).
2667

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis li. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus.
3000

HALO BLIGHT
Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola).
2768

HAMSTERS
Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters.
2929

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

HARVESTING DATE
The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides.
2694

HATCHING
Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae).
2540

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs.
2621

HEAD CAPSULE
On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
2561

HEART
Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

HEART FAILURE
Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

HEAT TREATMENT
The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

HELICOPTERS
Aerial activity in Italian agriculture in the period from 1963 to 1966.
3074

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM
Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

HELMINTHOSPORIUM TERES
Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

HELMINTHS
Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus).
3001

HEMATOLOGY
Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

HEMILEIA VASTATRIX
Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

HEMOLYMPH
Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
2597

Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

HEMPA
Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

HENDERSONULA TORULOIDEA
Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

HEPTACHLOR
Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

HERBICIDE APPLICATION
Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966.
2856

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965.
2869

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

An automatic spraying apparatus for laboratory experiments.
3077

HERBICIDE RESIDUES
Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
2857

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965.
2869

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil.
3030

HERBICIDES
The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms.
2588

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Herbicide screening trials on vegetable crops.
2854

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off.
2861

Herbicides in plant protection.
2864

Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures.
2865

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
2866

Wheat control in wheat.
2868

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965.
2869

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

Would you believe .
3027

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil.
3030

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiologic'd and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

HEREDITARY DISEASES
Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

HEREDITY
Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster.
2675

HERPES SIMPLEX
The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

HERPESVIRUSES
The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

HETERODERA
Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heterodcridae).
2842

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario.
2843

HETERODERA AVENAE
Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz.
2837

Investigation into the oat nematode problem.
2839

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales.
2841

HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS
Golden nematode. Notice of public hearing.
2827

Potato cyst eelworm and the advent of eelworm-resistant potatoes in SW. Lancashire.
2830

Relationships between infection pressure and terminal infection in the case of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.,.
2831

The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants.
2847

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

HETERODERA SCHACHTII
Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein.
2849

HETEROPEZA PYGMAEA
Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite.
2638

HETEROPTERA
Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera.
2639

HIBERNATION
Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae).
2540

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

HISTOCHEMISTRY
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

HISTOLOGY
Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata.
2556

Cytochemical studies on the leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani.
2928

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea).
2979

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

HISTONES
Histones--animal and vegetable.
3045

HISTORY
Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965.
2869

HOG CHOLERA VACCINES
Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines.
2957

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies.
2985

HOG CHOLERA VIRUS
Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines.
2957

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program.
2975

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response.
2978

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies.
2985

HOMOPTERA
Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
2616

HONEY
A comparison trial of package bees obtained from different trade sources.
2566

Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.).
2701

Modern honey processing.
3079

HORMONES
Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei.
2658

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

HORSES
Equine infectious anemia.
2899

Influenza in animals.
2939

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem.
2943

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around.
2953

Equine leptospirosis.
2962

A prospectus on equine infectious anemia with guidelines.
2970

Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase.
3033

HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)
Course of red clover mottle virus infection in some host plants.
2765

HOST PLANTS
New host plant of Acherontia atropos Linn. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).
2809

HOST RANGE
Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia.
2538

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers.
2545

Additions to host records of root knot nematodes.
2840

Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita.
2846

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia.
2989

HOST RECORDS
Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae.
2490

The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera.
2625

HOST RELATIONSHIPS
Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna.
2477

A note on the Nigerian species of the genus Sosylus Erichson (Col. Colydiidae), parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles.
2524

Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan.
2532

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera.
2625

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology.
2852

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia.
2989

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

HOUSEHOLD PESTS
Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario.
2986

HUMAN DISEASES
Isolation of mycoplasmas.
2685

Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study.
2690

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Toxoplasmosis infrction from rahbit to men. Report of a case.
2913

The proteins specified hy herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella
3008

HUMANS
Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

Drug residues and the veterinary profession.
3024

HUMIDITY
The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs.
2621

Gloeosporium.
2705

A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants.
2742

A physiological defoliation of the rose.
2743

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

HUMUS
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).
2508

HYBRIDS
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids.
2684

HYDRACHNELLAE
Water mites from India.
2482

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2618

Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase.
3033

HYDROLYSIS
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

HYDROPHILIDAE
Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the hog.
2592

HYMENOPTERA
Records of Masarid wasps with descriptions of two new species of Quartinia Ed. Andre (Hymenoptera).
2520

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera.
2641

Mimicry of Hymenoptera hy beetles with unconventional flight.
2653

HYPOCALCEMIA
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

IBIDIONINI
Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

IMMUNITY
Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis.
2955

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention.
2956

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period.
2977

East Coast fever.
2981

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections.
2996

IMMUNIZATION
Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters.
2929

Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines.
2957

B.V.A. distemper pilot scheme.
2961

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response.
2978

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies.
2985

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY
A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine.
2916

IMMUNODIAGNOSIS
Equine leptospirosis.
2962

IMMUNOGENICITY
Use of adult mice for potency testing of inactivated type o foot and mouth disease vaccine.
2967

IMMUNOLOGY
Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

IN VITRO
The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

INDOLEACETIC ACID
Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS
Egg production and disease.
2888

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
Equine infectious anemia.
2899

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep caused by Moraxella bovis.
2944

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960).
2945

INFLUENZA
Influenza in animals.
2939

INHIBITORS
Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts.
2785

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

INOCULUM
Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens.
2733

INSECT ABNORMALITIES
A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen).
2683

INSECT ADAPTATION
Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub.
2806

INSECT ANATOMY
Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae).
2575

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae).
2576

The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex.
2589

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae).
2606

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).
2619

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

INSECT BEHAVIOR
The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario.
2574

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae).
2601

Role of salts in oviposition site selection by the black salt-marsh mosquito, Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann).
2608

The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem.
2634

Laboratory studies on the locomotor activity of Coryphosima stenoptera and other west African Acrididae (Insecta: Orthoptera).
2637

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars.
2651

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight.
2653

Scientific results of the Polish Hindu-Kush Expedition 1966. Part I. The migration of the Painted Lady, Pyrameis (Vanessa) cardui L., in the High Hindu-Kush.
2671

INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY
Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids.
2541

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
2596

Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.).
2612

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
2623

Esterases in the ontogenesis of the house fly Musca domestica.
2627

INSECT BIOLOGY
Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Microcreagris cambridgei.
2578

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects.
2610

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle.
2614

The development of research on insect secretions.
2630

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan.
2662

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson.
2822

INSECT BREEDING
Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker).
2624

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster.
2677

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain.
2681

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT
Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females.
2472

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection).
2657

INSECT COLLECTION
New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

INSECT COLOR
Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker).
2624

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids.
2684

INSECT CONTROL
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules.
2686

A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement.
2687

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

INSECT CULTURES
Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson.
2822

INSECT CYTOLOGY
Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta).
2550

New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.).
2551

Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the occuloantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera).
2560

INSECT DIAPAUSE
Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae).
2587

On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae).
2629

INSECT DISEASES
The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
2570

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

INSECT DISSEMINATION
Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

INSECT ECOLOGY
The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone.
2481

New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae).
2485

Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy.
2506

The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae).
2525

A new genus and two new species of arboreal Oppiidae (Acari: Cryptostigmata) from New Zealand.
2529

Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia.
2538

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

Ecology of Laccifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia.
2594

Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia.
2607

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory.
2636

Experimental analysis of phenology of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
2642

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

INSECT EGGS
The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch.
2562

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae).
2601

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs.
2621

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster.
2675

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

INSECT EVOLUTION
Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
2535

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera.
2639

Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera.
2641

INSECT FEEDING
A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

INSECT FLIGHT
Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight.
2653

INSECT GENETICS
Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids.
2554

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae).
2587

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes.
2656

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster.
2675

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages.
2676

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster.
2677

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2678

Non-random assortment of chromosome pairs and meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster.
2679

On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of blackflies (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2680

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain.
2681

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids.
2684

INSECT GEOGRAPHY
Undescribed species of crane flies from the Himalaya Mountains (Diptera: Tipulidae), XVII.
2473

Planthoppers of the family Derhidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in the fauna of the USSR.
2474

A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae).
2476

Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna.
2477

Neotropical Miridae, CIII: Revision of the genus Resthenia Spinola (Hemiptera).
2478

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species.
2479

New Mexican and Central American species of Strangalia Audinet-Serville (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).
2480

The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone.
2481

A contribution to the fauna of fleas in eastern Siberia.
2489

Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae.
2490

A list of the type-specimens of Libellulidae and Corduliidae (Odonata) in the British Museum (Natural History).
2496

Some new and little known ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of the USSR and neighboring countries.
2498

The actual placing of the Zelurus species Hahn of the group Formosus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2500

Notes on the types of some neotropical sarcophagid flies described by Enderlein (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).
2504

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VI. Revision of the genus Cosmozosteria Stal.
2505

A new species of the genus Eremippus Uv. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from soutcast Kazakhstan.
2507

New species of mealybugs (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Pseudococcidae) from East Kazakhstan.
2509

A new species of the genus Aphodius Ill. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from Abkhasia.
2511

A new species of the genus Pseudoblaps Guerin (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from Iran.
2512

The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad).
2513

A new species of Diclidophlebia (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from Nigeria.
2514

A review of the Australian species of the genus Ligyra Newman (Hyperalonia olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera).
2515

Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). .i. Some species of Dichactomyia Malloch.
2516

Records of Masarid wasps with descriptions of two new species of Quartinia Ed. Andre (Hymenoptera).
2520

The subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latrielle (Hymenoptera: Apidae).
2521

Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasminae.
2522

New species of hover flies (Diptera, Syrhidae) from the Caucasus.
2527

Notes on Alaskan mosquito records.
2528

A new genus and two new species of arhoreal Oppiidae (Acari: Cryptostigmata) from New Zealand.
2529

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR.
2536

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers.
2545

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory.
2636

Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae).
2667

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

INSECT HISTOLOGY
The structure of the hindgut and associated structures of the larva of Sesamia calamistis Hampson (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
2569

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea).
2580

INSECT HORMONES
Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite.
2638

INSECT IDENTIFICATION
Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin.
2486

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe.
2492

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaeartic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae).
2502

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).
2508

A new species of Colpocephalum (Hallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea.
2517

Miscophus heliophilus sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae).
2518

Occurrence of Aedes infirmatus D. K. in Arizona.
2523

Notes on Alaskan mosquito records.
2528

Preliminary reports on the Lepidoptera of Mount Terminillo.
2537

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae).
2576

The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex.
2589

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.).
2612

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Parasites of Sphaeroleeanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
2616

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoha.
2646

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight.
2653

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia.
2987

INSECT MATING
Studies on copulation of some sarcophagid flies (Diptera). Taxonomic importance of some features of male and female genitalia.
2503

INSECT METABOLISM
Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L.
2549

Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae).
2572

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides.
2647

INSECT MIGRATION
The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario.
2510

Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density.
2568

Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker).
2624

The immigration of Pieris brassicae L. (Lep., Pieridae) into Finland in 1966, with a general discussion on insect migration.
2660

Scientific results of the Polish Hindu-Kush Expedition 1966. Part I. The migration of the Painted Lady, Pyrameis (Vanessa) cardui L., in the High Hindu-Kush.
2671

INSECT MORPHOLOGY
Structure of the plastron of Hexacylloepus, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera, Elminthidae).
2491

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers.
2545

Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta).
2550

New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.).
2551

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection.
2555

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
2561

The structure of the hindgut and associated structures of the larva of Sesamia calamistis Hampson (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
2569

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae).
2575

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae).
2576

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Microcreagris cambridgei.
2578

Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin.
2579

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella.
2591

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

Comparative morphology of the male Australian Nepidae (Hemiptera: Aeteroptera).
2602

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae).
2606

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects.
2610

Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites.
2615

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.).
2622

A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

Development of the heak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera.
2639

Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera.
2641

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae).
2655

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes.
2656

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan.
2662

Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae).
2667

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster.
2675

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages.
2676

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain.
2681

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen).
2683

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

INSECT MORTALITY
Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

INSECT MUTATION
Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

INSECT NAMES
A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae).
2476

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaeartic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae).
2502

The genus Coccidoxenus Crawford, 1913--a synonym of Trichomasthus Thomson, 1875 (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae).
2534

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae).
2576

INSECT NESTS
The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae).
2525

INSECT NUTRITION
Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

INSECT OUTBREAKS
Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures.
2669

INSECT PESTS
Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods.
2817

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards.
2818

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967.
2819

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae).
2825

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae).
2826

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY
Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids.
2541

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae).
2576

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer.
2590

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
2596

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae).
2606

Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites.
2615

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).
2619

Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD50 s.
2626

On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae).
2629

Neuroleptic substances and insect behavior-- VI. The influence of reserpine on the body weight of Tribolium confusum.
2633

Laboratory studies on the locomotor activity of Coryphosima stenoptera and other west African Acrididae (Insecta: Orthoptera).
2637

In vivo action of extracts of the corpora cardiaca on the cardiac rhythm of Locusta migratoria L.
2648

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars.
2651

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae).
2655

Gross bioenergetics of Blattella germanica.
2673

Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes.
2674

INSECT POLLINATORS

Pollination of some tundra plants with miniature flowers on niwot ridge in Boulder County, Colorado.
2698

INSECT POPULATION

Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

INSECT POPULATION DENSITY

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

INSECT POPULATION STATISTICS

Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter.
2577

A method for accurate counting of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae).
2988

INSECT POPULATIONS

The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone.
2481

Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection).
2657

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures.
2669

Some concluding remarks.
2670

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g.
2798

INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

The development of research on insect secretions.
2630

INSECT REARING

First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

Rearing three species of fruitsucking moths on artificial diets.
2548

Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids.
2554

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario.
2574

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae).
2587

Ecology of Laceifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia.
2594

Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval).
2620

A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan.
2662

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids.
2684

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies.
2813

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

INSECT REPELLENTS

Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

INSECT REPRODUCTION

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
2596

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids.
2684

INSECT RESPIRATION

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

INSECT TAXONOMY

Undescribed species of crane flies from the Himalaya Mountains (Diptera: Tipulidae), XVII.
2473

Planthoppers of the family Derbidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in the fauna of the USSR.
2474

Important additions to myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the USSR with some new descriptions.
2475

A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae).
2476

Neotropical Miridae, CIII: Revision of the genus Resthenia Spinola (Hemiptera).
2478

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species.
2479

New Mexican and Central American species of Strangalia Audinet-Serville (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).
2480

Water mites from India.
2482

Ants of the genus Proformica Ruzs. of the USSR and contiguous countries (Hymenoptera, Formicidae).
2483

Description of a new species of Bryobia from Japan. (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
2484

New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae).
2485

Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin.
2486

Cossidae, Metarbelidae, Psychidae, Limacodidae, Drepanidae, Uraniidae, Lasiocampidae, Eupterotidae, Bombycidae, Saturniidae and Sphingidae.
2487

Two new sympatric species of a new leaf-hopper genus (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea) attacking cocoa in Ghana.
2488

A contribution to the fauna of fleas in eastern Siberia.
2489

Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae.
2490

INSECT TRAPS

Structure of the plastron of Hexacylloepus, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera, Elminthidae).
2491

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe.
2492

Contribution to the knowledge of Brazilian species of the genus Euryneura Schiner, 1867 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae).
2493

A new species of the genus Malacophagomyia from Paraiba, Brazil (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).
2494

Descriptions of two new Sarcophaga species from the Transvaal (Diptera: Sarcophagidae).
2495

Linognathus digitalis n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the Springbuck (Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)).
2497

Some new and little known ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of the USSR and neighboring countries.
2498

Assassin flies of the tribe Laphystini (Diptera, Asilidae) of the USSR fauna.
2499

The actual placing of the Zelurus species Hahn of the group Formosus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2500

On the genus Nasocoris Rt. (Het., Miridae).
2501

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaearctic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae).
2502

Studies on copulation of some sarcophagid flies (Diptera). Taxonomic importance of some features of male and female genitalia.
2503

Notes on the types of some neotropical sarcophagid flies described by Enderlein (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).
2504

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VI. Revision of the genus Cosmozosteria Stal.
2505

A new species of the genus Eremippus Uv. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from souteast Kazakhstan.
2507

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).
2508

New species of mealybugs (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Pseudococcidae) from East Kazakhstan.
2509

The cercal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario.
2510

A new species of the genus Aphodius III. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from Abkhasia.
2511

A new species of the genus Pseudohlaps Guerin (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from Iran.
2512

The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad).
2513

A new species of Diclidophlebia (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from Nigeria.
2514

A review of the Australian species of the genus Ligyra Newman (Hyperalonia olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera).
2515

Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). .i. Some species of Dichactomyia Malloch.
2516

Miscophus heliophilus sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae).
2518

New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae).
2519

Records of Masarid wasps with descriptions of two new species of Quartinia Ed. Andre (Hymenoptera).
2520

The subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latrielle (Hymenoptera: Apidae).
2521

Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasminae.
2522

A note on the Nigerian species of the genus Sosylus Erichson (Col. Colydiidae), parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles.
2524

The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae).
2525

Three new species of Brazilian Membracidae belonging to the tribe Heteronotini.
2526

New species of hover flies (Diptera, Syrhidae) from the Caucasus.
2527

A new genus and two new species of arboreal Oppiidae (Acari: Cryptostigmata) from New Zealand.
2529

Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae).
2530

New Orthoptera from Afghanistan.
2531

Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan.
2532

A new species of the genus Bruchus L. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the USSR.
2533

The genus Coccidoxenus Crawford, 1913--a synonym of Trichomasthus Thomson, 1875 (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae).
2534

Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
2535

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR.
2536

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Microcreagris cambridgei.
2578

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

INSECT TRAPS

Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females.
2472

INSECT VECTORS

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection.
2555

Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata.
2556

New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory.
2636

Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study.
2690

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

Virus diseases of lettuce.
2724

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.).
2734

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g.
2798

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits.
2812

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis.
2972

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch.
2562

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

On the distribution of pest control agents.
3009

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish.
3011

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
3013

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT.
3022

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS
On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages.
2676

Insecticide susceptibility studies in Indian strains of Aedes aegypti L..
2688

INSECTICIDE SYNERGISTS
The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

INSECTICIDES
General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

Some concluding remarks.
2670

Integrated control of pests in orchards.
2693

The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

Control of lice in sheep and cattle.
2990

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
3013

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism.
3017

Would you believe .
3027

INSECTS
Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario.
2986

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3003

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues.
3018

INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub.
2806

INTEGRATED CONTROL (PESTS)
The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures.
2669

Some concluding remarks.
2670

Integrated control of pests in orchards.
2693

INTEGRATED CONTROL (WEEDS)
Wheat control in wheat.
2868

INTERDIGITAL FIBROMA
The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst.
2980

INTERFACIAL TENSION
Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L..).
2622

A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement.
2687

INTESTINES
The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).
2619

INVERTEBRATES
The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

IPS CONFUSUS
Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

IRRADIATION
Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster.
2677

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Daeus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies.
2813

IRRIGATION
A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

ISOLATES
Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

ISOMERS
Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer.
2590

ISOPRENOIDS
Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

ISOPROPOXYPHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 2-
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

ISOSPORA
Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil.
2883

ISOSPORA BIGEMINA
Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil.
2883

ITALY
Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods.
2817

IXODES PERSULCATUS
Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis.
2972

IXODES RICINUS
A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis.
2972

JAUNDICE
Lupinosis.
2907

JOHNE'S DISEASE
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

JUNCUS
Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
2867

JUTE
Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera).
2823

KERATINS
The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst.
2980

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep caused by Moraxella bovis.
2944

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960).
2945

KETONES
Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

KIDNEYS
Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats.
2905

Shope fibroma virus growth curve in suspended tissue culture.
2932

Renal pathology of the fowl.
2968

KINETICS
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil.
3030

LABORATORIES
Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

LABORATORY ANIMALS
Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT
An automatic spraying apparatus for laboratory experiments.
3077

LACCIFER LACCA
Ecology of Laccifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia.
2594

LACTATION
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

LAMPYRIDAE
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

LARIX LARICINA
Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

LARVAE
Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae).
2530

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the occuloantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera).
2560

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
2561

A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

A comparative study of embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Description of emhryonic development.
2564

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

Lahoratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated hy two pathologic agents.
2584

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
2597

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Lahoratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm memhrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistihility at different developmental stages.
2676

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2678

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

A virus-like structure in the desert locust.
2808

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards.
2818

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom.
2997

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

LARVICIDES
A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito ahatement.
2687

LASIOCAMPIDAE
The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
2570

LASPEYRESIA NIGRICANA
Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae).
2825

LATE BLIGHT
Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

Late blight of potato.
2769

LATENT VIRUS
The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock.
2749

LATEX
Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

LEAF BLOTCH
Rhynchosporium leaf hlotch of harley.
2745

LEAF ROLL
Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

LEAF RUST
Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

LEAF SPOT
An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine.
2790

LEAVES
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn.
3070

LEGISLATION
The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Birds and plant protection-a reply.
2700

LEGUMES
Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

LEISHMANIASIS
Cytochemical studies on the leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani.
2928

LEMMAPHYLLUM MICROPHYLLUM
Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

LEMMASTERONE
Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

LEMNA MINOR
Mother-daughter frond interaction in the course of growth of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) colony.
3054

LENACIL
Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966.
2856

LEPIDOPTERA
Cossidae, Metarhelidae, Psychidae, Limacodidae, Drepanidae, Uraniidae, Lasiocampidae, Eupterotidae, Bombycidae, Saturniidae and Sphingidae.
2487

Preliminary reports on the Lepidoptera of Mount Terminillo.
2537

Rearing three species of fruitsucking moths on artificial diets.
2548

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards.
2818

LEPISMATIDAE
The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).
2619

LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA
Meigenia mutahilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

LEPTOSPIRES
Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava.
2901

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava.
2901

Equine leptospirosis.
2962

LEPTOTROMBIDIUM
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

LESIONS
Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel.
2914

LETHAL DOSE
Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD50 s.
2626

LETTUCE
Virus diseases of lettuce.
2724

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of malcic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

LEUKEMIA
Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

LEUKOCYTES
The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally.
2891

LIFE CYCLE
The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae).
2525

Compericlla bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia.
2538

Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae).
2540

Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae).
2553

The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera.
2625

The spined citrus hug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom.
2997

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

LIGHT
Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

When algae are a nuisance.
2853

LIGHT TRAPS
Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

LILIUM LONGIFLORUM
Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053

LINDANE
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

LINOGNATHUS DIGITALIS
Linognathus digitalis n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the Springbuck (Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)).
2497

LIOTHRIPS OLEAE
Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

LIPAPHIS ERYSIMI
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

LIPIDS
Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

LISTERIOSIS
Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides.
2890

LITTORAL INSECTS
Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Haloconyza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae).
2667

LIVER
Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

LIVER DISEASES
Lupinosis.
2907

LIVESTOCK
Sheep foot rot control.
2898

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario.
2986

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

LIVESTOCK DISEASES
Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions.
2877

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis.
2887

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides.
2890

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally.
2891

Sheep foot rot control.
2898

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava.
2901

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis.
2904

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine.
2916

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals.
2918

Stand-by service maintains constant vigilance against animal disease outbreaks.
2919

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections.
2921

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd.
2937

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention.
2956

The status of the state-federal tuberculosis eradication program.
2958

Status of State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program.
2963

Renal pathology of the fowl.
2968

Trials and tribulations of a state-wide mastitis program.
2971

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program.
2975

The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system.
2976

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response.
2978

Brucellosis and the veterinary surgeon.
2982

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies.
2985

A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia.
2987

Demodectic parasites in livestock.
2993

Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics.
2994

Trichinae in garbage fed swine.
2995

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections.
2996

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine.
3035

LOAM
A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil.
3030

LOCOMOTION
Laboratory studies on the locomotor activity of Coryphosima stenoptera and other west African Acrididae (Insecta: Orthoptera).
2637

The dynamics of nematode movement.
2851

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA
New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.).
2551

In vivo action of extracts of the corpora cardiaca on the cardiac rhythm of Locusta migratoria L.
2648

LOCUSTANA PARDALINA
Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker).
2624

LODGING
The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

LONGEVITY
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

LUCIFERASE
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

LUCIFERINS
Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

LUCIOLA CRUCIATA
Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

LUCIOPTERIN
Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

LUPINE
Lupinosis.
2907

LUPINUS LUTEUS
Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi.
3069

LYMPH NODES
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

LYMPHOCYTOSIS
Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

LYSIS
Mechanisms of biological control of soil-borne pathogens.
2708

LYSOSOMES
Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

MAGNESIUM
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

MALARIA
Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

MALATHION
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE
Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts.
2704

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

MALONIC ACID
Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2879

MALUS
Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

MAMMALS
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia.
2989

MAMMARY GLANDS
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

MANDUCA SEXTA
Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta).
2550

MANEB
An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine.
2790

MANSONIA PERTURBANS
Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

MASS SPECTRA
Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

MASTITIS
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

Trials and tribulations of a state-wide mastitis program.
2971

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS
An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms.
2631

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

MATING HABITS
Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

MATTHIOLA INCANA
Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

MEASUREMENT
Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

MEAT
The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system.
2976

The role of meat inspection in public health.
3006

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products.
3007

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

MEAT INSPECTION
The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system.
2976

The role of meat inspection in public health.
3006

MEDICINE
First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides.
3036

MEGASELIA SCALARIS
Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae).
2572

MEIOSIS
Non-random assortment of chromosome pairs and meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster.
2679

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES
Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes.
2656

MELOIDOGYNE
Additions to host records of root knot nematodes.
2840

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario.
2843

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA
Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla.
2848

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA
Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita.
2846

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA
Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton.
2829

MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA
Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

MEMBRACIDAE
Three new species of Brazilian Membracidae belonging to the tribe Heteronotini.
2526

MENAZON
Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

MERCURY COMPOUNDS
Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley.
2745

Apple and pear canker.
2762

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

METABOLISM
Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation.
2897

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention.
2956

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
3038

METABOLITES
DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish.
3011

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

METALDEHYDE
The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

METAMORPHOSIS
New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.).
2551

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera.
2639

Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants.
3063

METASTASIS
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

METHODOLOGY
Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae).
2530

Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation.
2552

A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval).
2620

Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection).
2657

Beekeeping methods in North America.
2664

Gross bioenergetics of Blattella germanica.
2673

A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules.
2686

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils.
2776

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub.
2806

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies.
2813

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966.
2856

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off.
2861

Wheat control in wheat.
2868

Epizootiology.
2902

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus.
2954

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis.
2972

A method for accurate counting of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae).
2988

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues.
3018

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock.
3034

The South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District right hand drive in service.
3076

METHYL BROMIDE
Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation.
2760

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

METHYL PARATHION
Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

METHYL-3-NITRO-1-NITROSOGUANIDINE, 1-
Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

MEVINPHOS
The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

MICE
Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus.
2894

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

Rabies diagnosis. Comparative study on susceptibility of adult and suckling mice.
2951

Use of adult mice for potency testing of inactivated type o foot and mouth disease vaccine.
2967

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

MICROARTHROPODS
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).
2508

MICROBIOLOGY
The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2793

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products.
3007

MICROSCOPY
A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander.
2721

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

MICROSOMES
Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

MILK
Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

Trials and tribulations of a state-wide mastitis program.
2971

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

MILK FEVER
Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention.
2956

MILLET
Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

MIMICRY
Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
2535

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight.
2653

MIRIDAE
Neotropical Miridae, CIII: Revision of the genus Resthenia Spinola (Hemiptera).
2478

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species.
2479

On the genus Nasocoris Rt. (Het., Miridae).
2501

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae).
2606

MIST BLOWERS
Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

MITES
New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae).
2519

Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites.
2615

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands.
2663

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures.
2669

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3003

MITOCHONDRIA
Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

MITOSIS
Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the occuloantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera).
2560

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

MOLECULAR DISTILLATION
Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

MOLECULES
Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

MOLLUSCACIDES
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

MOLTING (INSECTS)
Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei.
2658

Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA
Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

MONILINIA LAXA
Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

MONKEYS
The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

MONOLINURON
The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

MORAXELLA BOVIS
Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep caused by Moraxella bovis.
2944

MORESTAN
Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

MORPHOLOGY
Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, a new virus infecting red clover (Trifolium pratense) in Czechoslovakia.
2764

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi.
2797

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs.
2946

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

East Coast fever.
2981

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

MORTALITY
Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs.
2621

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study.
2690

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton.
2755

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT.
3022

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis.
3032

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

MORUS
Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

MOSAIC
The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, a new virus infecting red clover (Trifolium pratense) in Czechoslovakia.
2764

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

MOTHS
Sex pheromone of the pink hollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer.
2590

MOTTLE
Course of red clover mottle virus infection in some host plants.
2765

MOUTH PARTS
Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera.
2639

MULCHES
Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.
2862

MURAMIDASE
Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L.
2666

MUSCA AUTUMNALIS
Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density.
2568

MUSCA DOMESTICA
Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

Esterases in the ontogenesis of the house fly Musca domestica.
2627

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

MUSCIDAE
Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). .i. Some species of Dichaetomyia Malloch.
2516

Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density.
2568

MUSCLES
Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera.
2639

MUSTARD
Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

MUTATION
The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

MYCELIUM
Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM
The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system.
2976

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS
The status of the state-federal tuberculosis eradication program.
2958

The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system.
2976

MYCOPLASMA
Isolation of mycoplasmas.
2685

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM
Egg production and disease.
2888

MYCOPLASMOSIS
Isolation of mycoplasmas.
2685

MYCORRHIZA
Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth.
2740

MYCOSIS
Symposium: Mycosis.
2895

Mycosis in animals - systemic disease.
2965

MYCOSTATIN
The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

MYIASIS
Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

MYMARIDAE
The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera.
2625

MYZUS PERSICAE
The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae).
2575

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

NASOCORIS
On the genus Nasocoris Rt. (Het., Miridae).
2501

NASONIA VITRIPENNIS
Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
2596

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae).
2655

NASSELLA TRICHOTOMA
Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock.
3034

NECROSIS
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction.
2771

NECTAR
Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.).
2701

NECTRIA GALLIGENA
Apple and pear canker.
2762

NEISSERIA OVIS
Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960).
2945

NEMATOCIDES
The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein.
2849

NEMATODE CONTROL
Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology.
2852

NEMATODE CONTROLLING FUNGI
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

NEMATODE INFESTATION
Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe.
2836

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz.
2837

NEMATODE MIGRATION
Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla.
2848

NEMATODE MORPHOLOGY
The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom.
2997

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

NEMATODE POPULATIONS
Crop rotation effects and nematodes.
2833

NEMATODES
Demodectic parasites in livestock.
2993

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

NEMATODIASIS
Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics.
2994

NEMATOLOGY
Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. saechari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

NEOPLASMS
Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog.
2893

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

NEOTROPICAL REGION
Neotropical Miridae, CIII: Revision of the genus Resthenia Spinola (Hemiptera).
2478

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species.
2479

Notes on the types of some neotropical sarcophagid flies described by Enderlein (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).
2504

NEPHRITIS
Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava.
2901

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats.
2905

NEPIDAE
Comparative morphology of the male Australian Nepidae (Hemiptera: Aeteroptera).
2602

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis.
3032

NEUROSECRETION
A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea).
2580

NEUROSPORA CRASSA
Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

NICOTIANA
Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus.
2782

NIPPOSTRONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS
The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

NITRATES
Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine.
3035

NITRITES
Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores.
2889

Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine.
3035

NITROGEN
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

NITROGEN-FIXING BACTERIA
Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

NOCARDIOSIS
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

NODULES (PLANTS)
Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

NOMENCLATURE
Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2793

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

NOSEMA APIS
Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

NURSERIES
Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba.
2719

NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)
Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

NYMPHALIDAE
Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
2535

OATS
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology.
2723

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz.
2837

Investigation into the oat nematode problem.
2839

ODAGMIA ORNATA
On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of blackflies (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2680

ODONATA
A list of the type-specimens of Libellulidae and Corduliidae (Odonata) in the British Museum (Natural History).
2496

ODONTRIA VARIECOLORATA
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub.
2806

OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS
Oesophagostomum longicaudum Goodey, 1925, (Nematoda: Cyathostomidae) in pig from the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil.
2992

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM LONGICAUDUM
Oesophagostomum longicaudum Goodey, 1925, (Nematoda: Cyathostomidae) in pig from the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil.
2992

OIDIUM
Glocosporium.
2705

OLFACTOMETERS
Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

OLFACTORY RESPONSE
The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem.
2634

OLIVES
Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

ONCHOCERCA VOLVULUS
Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

ONCHOCERCIASIS
Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

ONIONS
Weed control tests in onion fields.
2858

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields.
2872

ONTOGENY
Esterases in the ontogenesis of the house fly Musca domestica.
2627

OOGENESIS
Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

OPPIIDAE
A new genus and two new species of arboreal Oppiidae (Acari: Cryptostigmata) from New Zealand.
2529

ORANGES
Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

ORCHARDS
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection).
2657

Integrated control of pests in orchards.
2693

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards.
2818

ORCHIDACEAE
An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids.
2794

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules.
2686

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase.
3033

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch.
2562

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides.
2647

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

Control of lice in sheep and cattle.
2990

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

On the distribution of pest control agents.
3009

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

ORIBATEI
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).
2508

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS
Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

ORNAMENTAL TREES
The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

ORTHOPODOMYIA
Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae).
2540

ORTHOPTERA
New Orthoptera from Afghanistan.
2531

ORYCTES RHINOCEROS
The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L..
2558

ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS
Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

OSMOTIC PRESSURE
A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants.
2742

OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI
Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

OSTRINIA NUBILALIS
The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn.
3065

OULEMA MELANOPA
Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

OULEMA MELANOPUS
The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario.
2510

OVARIES
Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite.
2638

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan.
2662

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

OVIPOSITION
Role of salts in oviposition site selection by the black salt-marsh mosquito, Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann).
2608

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes.
2656

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan.
2662

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae).
2825

OVIPOSITORS
Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

OVULATION
Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae).
2601

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

OXALIC ACID
Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2879

OXIDASES
Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal).
2736

OXIDES
Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products.
3043

OXYTETRACYCLINE
Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2720

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

OYSTERS
The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

PALEARCTIC REGION
The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad).
2513

PALEOENTOMOLOGY
Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera.
2641

PALYNOLOGY
Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

PANCREAS
Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog.
2893

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

PANONYCHUS ULMI
The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch.
2562

Experimental analysis of phenology of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
2642

A new active acaricide substance.
2661

PAPILLOMA
The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

PARACOLOBACTRUM ARIZONAE
Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia.
2922

PARAFFINS
Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

PARAQUAT
Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

PARASITES
Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland.
2603

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus).
3001

PARASITIC INSECTS
Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Niponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan.
2532

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR.
2536

Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia.
2538

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers.
2545

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera.
2625

Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district.
2805

A parasite to destroy clover pest.
2815

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

PARASITIC MITES
Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia.
2989

PARASITIC NEMATODES
The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom.
2997

PARASITISM
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects.
2610

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
2616

Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera.
2641

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

Some concluding remarks.
2670

Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens.
2733

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

PARATHION
Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario. 2843
Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877
Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite. 2941
Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983
An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus. 2984
Demodectic parasites in livestock. 2993
Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics. 2994
Trichinae in garbage fed swine. 2995
Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections. 2996
Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants. 3063

PARATHION
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547
The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814
Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges. 2821
On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009
Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025
A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028
The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues. 3067
The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption. 3072

PARENCHYMA TISSUE
A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants. 2742

PARESIS
Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956

PARTHENOGENESIS
Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids. 2554
The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera. 2625
Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes. 2656

PARTURITION
Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS
Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska. 2959

PASTURE MANAGEMENT
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 2806
Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034

PATHOGENESIS
Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats. 2905
Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA
The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract). 2581

PATHOLOGY
Lupinosis. 2907
Venezuelan equine encephalitis. 2927
Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942
East Coast fever. 2981

PEACHES
The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562
Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals. 2747
Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures. 3048

PEANUTS
Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L. 2722
An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine. 2790
Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 2866

PEARS
Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue. 2717
Apple and pear canker. 2762
Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson. 2822

PEAS
Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2757
Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825

PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA
Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer. 2590

PEDICULASTER ARCANUS
New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae). 2519

PELARGONIUM
A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761

PENTATOMIDAE
The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

PEPTIDES
Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris. 3058

PERIDERMIUM HARKNESSII
Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719

PERIPLANETA AMERICANA
Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 2666

PERMEABILITY
Permeability phenomena in plant disease. 2796

PERONOSPORA PARASITICA
Downy mildew of stocks. 2741

PEST CONTROL
When algae are a nuisance. 2853
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878
Liver fluke in the north of Scotland. 3002

PESTALOTIA
A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander. 2721

PESTICIDE APPLICATION
The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694
Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants. 2697

PESTICIDE RESIDUES
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547
Beekeeping methods in North America. 2664
Birds and plant protection-a reply. 2700
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 3015
Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017
Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues. 3018
Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025
The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026
A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

PESTICIDES
Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection). 2657
The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694
Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides. 3010
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3014

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

Drug residues and the veterinary profession.
3024

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products.
3043

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region.
3078

PETROLEUM
The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch.
2562

PETS
ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition.
2974

PHAENICIA SERICATA
A comparative study of embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Description of embryonic development.
2564

PHAGOCYTES
An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

PHALARIS TUBEROSA
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

PHARMACOLOGY
Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics.
2994

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris.
3058

PHENOL COMPOUNDS
Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal).
2736

Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2879

PHENOLS
The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans.
2780

PHENTHOATE
Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

PHEROMONES
Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer.
2590

PHLOEM
Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem.
2634

PHOSPHAMIDON
A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

PHOSPHATASES
Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

PHOSPHORUS
Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs.
2903

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase.
3033

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants.
3052

PHOTOPERIODISM
On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae).
2629

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson.
2822

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

PHOTOTROPISM
Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes.
2674

PHYSIOLOGY
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation.
2897

Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs.
2903

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960).
2945

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3003

PHYTOMYZA ATRICORNIS
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

PHYTOPHAGOUS MITES
The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands.
2663

PHYTOPHTHORA
Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract).
2753

PHYTOPHTHORA CACTORUM
Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE
Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS
Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Late blight of potato.
2769

Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction.
2771

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans.
2780

PHYTOPHTHORA MACROSPORA
Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora).
2770

PHYTOTOXICITY
The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants.
3052

PICORNAVIRUSES
The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

PIERIS BRASSICAE
The immigration of Pieris brassicae L. (Lep., Pieridae) into Finland in 1966, with a general discussion on insect migration.
2660

PIGEONS
The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

PINUS
The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem.
2634

Status of American stem rusts of pine.
2777

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub.
2806

PINUS BANKSIANA
Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba.
2719

PINUS SYLVESTRIS
Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

PINUS TAEDA
Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study.
2707

PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE
The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

PISSODES APPROXIMATUS
A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

PISSODES STROBI
A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

PISUM SATIVUM
Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae).
2825

PITUITARY GLAND
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

PLANT ANALYSIS
Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY
Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens.
2733

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal).
2736

Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants.
3052

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

PLANT BREEDING
Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections.
2754

The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Potato cyst eelworm and the advent of eelworm-resistant potatoes in SW. Lancashire.
2830

Investigation into the oat nematode problem.
2839

PLANT CYTOLOGY
Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus.
2782

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL
Where does potato blight come from .
2713

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley.
2745

Trends in the development of plant virology.
2752

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Late blight of potato.
2769

Status of American stem rusts of pine.
2777

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum.
2791

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE
Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts.
2704

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology.
2723

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Resistance in Florida citrus to Cercospora citrigrisea.
2735

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal).
2736

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections.
2754

Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi.
2757

Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction.
2771

The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans.
2780

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum.
2791

Permeability phenomena in plant disease.
2796

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Where does potato blight come from .
2713

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.).
2734

Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley.
2745

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock.
2749

On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

Trends in the development of plant virology.
2752

Apple and pear canker.
2762

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Late blight of potato.
2769

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g.
2798

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits.
2812

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

Crop rotation effects and nematodes.
2833

Ten year ohservations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz.
2837

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales.
2841

The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants.
2847

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology.
2852

PLANT DISEASES
The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Problems in plant virus investigations.
2710

Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases.
2715

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue.
2717

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens.
2733

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction.
2771

Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions.
2772

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

Permeability phenomena in plant disease.
2796

PLANT ECOLOGY
Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968.
2748

Mother-daughter frond interaction in the course of growth of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) colony.
3054

PLANT EXTRACTS
The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem.
2634

Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei.
2658

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts.
2785

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris.
3058

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn.
3070

PLANT GALLS
Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba.
2719

A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils.
2776

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

PLANT GENETICS
Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology.
2723

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial hlight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections.
2754

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

PLANT GEOGRAPHY
New host plant of Acherontia atropos Linn. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).
2809

PLANT GRAFTING
The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock.
2749

Apple and pear canker.
2762

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS
Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

PLANT GROWTH REGULATOR
Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides.
2874

PLANT HISTOLOGY
Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

PLANT HOSTS
Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

Additions to host records of root knot nematodes.
2840

Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita.
2846

PLANT INJURIES
Apple and pear canker.
2762

Status of American stem rusts of pine.
2777

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario.
2843

Herbicide screening trials on vegetable crops.
2854

Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants.
3052

PLANT METABOLISM
The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

PLANT MORPHOLOGY
Variation in the smut fungi.
2695

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander.
2721

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth.
2740

PLANT MUTATION
Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE
Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton.
2829

Potato cyst eelworm and the advent of eelworm-resistant potatoes in SW. Lancashire.
2830

Relationships between infection pressure and terminal infection in the case of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll..
2831

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

Investigation into the oat nematode problem.
2839

PLANT NEMATODES
Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Golden nematode. Notice of public hearing.
2827

Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus.
2828

Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton.
2829

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

Crop rotation effects and nematodes.
2833

Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe.
2836

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz.
2837

Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia.
2838

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales.
2841

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario.
2843

Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.
2845

Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla.
2848

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

The dynamics of nematode movement.
2851

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology.
2852

PLANT NUTRITION
Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

PLANT PEST CONTROL
Some concluding remarks.
2670

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae).
2826

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES
A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants.
2742

A physiological defoliation of the rose.
2743

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Variation in the smut fungi.
2695

The growth process in fungi.
2699

Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.).
2701

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue.
2717

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth.
2740

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus.
2782

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae).
2825

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
2857

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
2866

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins.
3051

Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants.
3052

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053

Mother-daughter frond interaction in the course of growth of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) colony.
3054

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris.
3058

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants.
3063

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

PLANT PROTECTION
Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides.
2694

The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Birds and plant protection-a reply.
2700

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

Herbicides in plant protection.
2864

PLANT REGULATORS
Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures.
3048

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins.
3051

PLANT REPRODUCTION
The growth process in fungi.
2699

PLANT TRANSLOCATION
Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
2866

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

PLANT WATER RELATIONS
The growth process in fungi.
2699

PLANTS
Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants.
3063

PLASMA MEMBRANE
Permeability phenomena in plant disease.
2796

PLASMODIUM
Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata.
2556

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

PLASMODIUM GALLINACEUM
Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation.
2552

PLASMOLYSIS
Permeability phenomena in plant disease.
2796

PLATYPODIDAE
A note on the Nigerian species of the genus Sosylus Erichson (Col. Colydiidae), parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles.
2524

PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA
Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella.
2591

PLOWING
Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.
2862

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
2867

PLUMS
Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

POA PRATENSIS
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

POA TRIVIALIS
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

POISONING
Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine.
3035

First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides.
3036

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

POISONOUS PLANTS
Lupinosis.
2907

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock.
3034

POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides.
2890

POLIOMYELITIS
The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

POLLEN
Beekeeping methods in North America.
2664

POLLINATION
Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees.
2628

Pollination of some tundra plants with miniature flowers on niwot ridge in Boulder County, Colorado.
2698

POLYHEDROSES
The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
2570

POLYMORPHISM
A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae).
2476

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker).
2624

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2678

POLYOMA VIRUS
Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus.
2894

Observations on polyoma virus filaments.
2938

POLYPLOIDY
Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

POLYSACCHARIDES
Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

PONDS
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

POPULATION
Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae).
2826

PORTHETRIA DISPAR
Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females.
2472

POTASSIUM
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

POTATOES
Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

Where does potato blight come from .
2713

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

Late blight of potato.
2769

Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction.
2771

About potato virus diagnosed in Yugoslavia.
2773

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans.
2780

Golden nematode. Notice of public hearing.
2827

Potato cyst eelworm and the advent of eelworm-resistant potatoes in SW. Lancashire.
2830

Relationships between infection pressure and terminal infection in the case of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.,.
2831

The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants.
2847

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

POULTRY
Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions.
2877

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senften-berg. II. Infections in farm animals.
2918

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis.
2940

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro).
2947

Renal pathology of the fowl.
2968

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infec-tions.
2996

POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
2948

POULTRY DISEASES
Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel.
2914

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis.
2940

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro).
2947

POULTRY HATCHERIES
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
2948

POULTRY PRODUCTS
The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

POWDERY MILDEW
Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mil-dew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal).
2736

POX-TUMOR VIRUSES
Shope fibroma virus growth curve in suspended tissue culture.
2932

PRATYLENCHUS
Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe.
2836

Economically important plant parasitic ne-matodes in Ontario.
2843

PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS
Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus.
2828

PRAYS OLEELUS
Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

PRECIPITIN TEST
The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem.
2943

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around.
2953

PREDACEOUS INSECTS
General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects.
2610

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
2616

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laborato-ry- and field trials in the Netherlands.
2663

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid spe-cies.
2802

Investigations on the entomofauna accompany-ing aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

PREGNANCY
Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis II. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus.
3000

PREGNANCY DISEASE
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

PRODUCTIVITY
Egg production and disease.
2888

PROGESTERONE
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cor-tisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

PROMETRYNE
Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn.
2855

PROPANIL
Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields.
3075

PROPERTIES
Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmin-tics.
2994

PROTEIN SYNTHESIS
Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

PROTEINS
Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phospho-monoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticil-liaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

The effects of balancing and imbalancing saf-flower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and pro-perties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination.
3005

PROTOZOA
Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland.
2603

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle.
2614

Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

East Coast fever.
2981

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues.
3018

PRUNING
Apple and pear canker.
2762

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

Some factors influencing the population dynam-ics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidop-tera, Aegeriidae).
2826

PRUNUS
Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits.
2812

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

PRUNUS SPINOSA
Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

PSEUDOCOCCIDAE
New species of mealybugs (Homoptera, Coc-coidea, Pseudococcidae) from East Kazakhstan.
2509

PSEUDOMONAS
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA
Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseol-icola).
2768

PSEUDOPYGMEPHORUS LATIPILOSUS
New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae).
2519

PSITTACOSIS
Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

PSOCOPTERA
The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera.
2625

Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

PSYLLA
Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

PSYLLIDAE
A new species of Diclidophlebia (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from Nigeria.
2514

PTERIDINE
Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.).
2612

PUBLIC HEALTH
Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

The role of meat inspection in public health.
3005

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pest.-cides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region.
3078

PUCCINIA
Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts.
2704

PUCCINIA CORONATA
Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology.
2723

PUCCINIA POLYSORA
Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

PULEX
Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

PUPAE
Some new Helieonius pupae: Their taxonomie and evolutionary signifieanee in relation to mimiery (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
2535

Larva, pupa and life history of three speeies of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambyeinae).
2611

Effeets of surfaee tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.).
2622

PYEMOTIDAE
New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Aearina, Pyemotidae).
2519

PYRAZON
Some eonsiderations on ehemieal weed eontrol in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data eollected in 1966.
2856

A study of pyrazon and its herbieidal residues in the soil.
3019

PYROPHOSPHATASES
Pseudo-allosterie behavior of firefly lueiferase.
2567

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
Chromosome analyses of quantitative eharaeters in Drosophila melanogaster.
2675

Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases.
2715

Inoeulum produetion and infeetion by foliage pathogens.
2733

Trends in the development of plant virology.
2752

Investigations on the entomofauna aeeompanying aphids oeeurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

QUINCES
Investigation eoneerning the neetar and honey produetion of the quinee (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.).
2701

RABBIT FIBROMA VIRUS
Shope fibroma virus growth eurve in suspended tissue eulture.
2932

RABBITS
Mammary development in hypophyseetomized eastrated rabbits injeeted with, thyroxine, eortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

Toxoplasmosis infretion from rabbit to men. Report of a ease.
2913

Shope fibroma virus growth eurve in suspended tissue eulture.
2932

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extraet of the interferenee type injeeted during the ineubation period.
2977

RABIES
The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

Differential diagnosis of bovine eneephalitides.
2890

Rabies diagnosis. Comparative study on suseeptibility of adult and suekling miee.
2951

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extraet of the interferenee type injeeted during the ineubation period.
2977

RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES
Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae).
2572

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
The distribution, exeretion, and metabolites of maleie hydrazide in rats and a method for the deteetion of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

Transloeation patterns of seleeted herbieides and influenee of fenae on some physiologieal and histologieal ehanges in mugwort.
3062

Seasonal ehanges in gibberellin-like eompounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS
Pathogeneeity of Pratylenehus brachyurus to eitrus.
2828

RAINFALL
Loss of gibberellins by leaehing from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Prineess Anne'.
3057

RAPE
Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassiea napus L. Part VI. Chaleidoidea.
2613

RATS
The effeets of balaneing and imbalaneing safflower protein on food eonsumption, body weight gain and eoneentrations of plasma free amino aeids in the young rat.
2881

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxieity.
2892

Shared group-speeifie antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

The distribution, exeretion, and metabolites of maleie hydrazide in rats and a method for the deteetion of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

RECTUM
Strueture, funetion and development of the reetal apparatus for forming exerements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptoeephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

RED CLOVER
Red elover neerotie mosaie virus, a new virus infeeting red elover (Trifolium pratense) in Czeehoslovakia.
2764

Course of red elover mottle virus infeetion in some host plants.
2765

REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)
A new herbieide for use on eultivated plants.
3047

REDUVIIDAE
The aetual plaeing of the Zelurus speeies Hahn of the group Formosus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2500

REFRIGERATION
Influenee of refrigeration on aflatoxin produetion. (abstraet).
3044

REGULATION (PESTICIDES)
Notiee of filing of petition regarding pestieide ehemieals.
3016

REGULATIONS
Golden nematode. Notiee of publie hearing.
2827

REPRODUCTION
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persieae (Sulz.) and Brevieoryne brassieae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on suerose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen).
2683

Oogenesis and reproduetion of Heterodera oryzae and H. saeehari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

Wild and eultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne ineognita.
2846

The leueoeyte eounts of eattle aborting due to Brueella abortus infeetion eompared to leueoeyte eounts of noninfeeted eattle ealving normally.
2891

Reproduetion in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal eoneentrations of DDT.
3022

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS
Studies on eopulation of some sareophagid flies (Diptera). Taxonomie importanee of some features of male and female genitalia.
2503

Some observations on the embryonie development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin.
2579

Reproduetion in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonie development and strueture of the male reproduetive systems of Cadra eautella and Plodia interpunetella.
2591

Comparative morphology of the male Australian Nepidae (Hemiptera: Aeteroptera).
2602

The strueture, funetion and imaginal development of the female inner reproduetive organs of Adelphoeoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae).
2606

Hormonal eontrol of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite.
2638

REPTILIA
Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia.
2922

RESEARCH
A new speeies of Colpoeephalum (Hallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea.
2517

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiseidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous inseets.
2610

The development of researeh on inseet secretions.
2630

Problems in plant virus investigations.
2710

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium speeies, espeeially Trifolium repens L.
2722

Relations of disease resistanee meehanisms to pathogen dynamies in oat erown rust epidemiology.
2723

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits.
2812

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods.
2817

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology.
2852

Sheep foot rot control.
2898

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections.
2921

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies.
2985

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

RESERPINE
Neuroleptic substances and insect behavior-- VI. The influence of reserpine on the body weight of Tribolium confusum.
2633

RESIDUES
Drug residues and the veterinary profession.
3024

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

RESISTANCE
The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections.
2996

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

RESPIRATORY DISEASES
Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions.
2877

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

RETINA
Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin A deficient moth (Manduca sexta).
2550

RHABDITIS
Demodectic parasites in livestock.
2993

RHINOTRACHEITIS
The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

RHIZOBIUM
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

RHIZOBIUM TRIFOLII
The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

RHIZOCTONIA
Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract).
2753

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI
Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

RHODNIUS
Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

RHOPALOSIPHUM FITCHII
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

RHYNCHOSPORIUM
Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley.
2745

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

RIBOSOMES
Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

RICE
A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice.
2873

Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields.
3075

RICKETTSIA
Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

RODENTS
An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms.
2631

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes.
2925

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

ROMALEA MICROPTERA
Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

ROOT KNOT
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

ROOT KNOT NEMATODE
Additions to host records of root knot nematodes.
2840

ROOT ROT
Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi.
2757

ROOTS
Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth.
2740

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson.
2822

Meloidogyne incognita aerita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton.
2829

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

ROOTSTOCKS
The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock.
2749

ROSA
A physiological defoliation of the rose.
2743

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils.
2776

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

RUST
Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts.
2704

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba.
2719

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968.
2748

RYE
Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

SAFFLOWER
The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

SALIVARY GLANDS
The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).
2619

SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)
Insect secretions in plants.
2811

SALIX VIMINALIS
Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures.
2865

SALMON
Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium.
2882

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish.
3011

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
3038

SALMONELLA
Salmonellosis.
2900

Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia.
2922

Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota.
2964

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination.
3005

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

SALMONELLA DUBLIN
Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin.
2912

SALMONELLA PULLORUM
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
2948

SALMONELLA SENFTENBERG
Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals.
2918

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

SALMONELLOSIS
Salmonellosis.
2900

Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)
A method for accurate counting of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae).
2988

SANDY SOILS
Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla.
2848

SAP
Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

SAPROPHYTES
The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2793

SARCOPHAGA
Descriptions of two new Sarcophaga species from the Transvaal (Diptera: Sarcophagidae).
2495

Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

SARCOPHAGIDAE
A new species of the genus Malacophagomyia from Paraiba, Brazil (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).
2494

Studies on copulation of some sarcophagid flies (Diptera). Taxonomic importance of some features of male and female genitalia.
2503

Notes on the types of some neotropical sarcophagid flies described by Enderlein (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).
2504

SARCOPTIFORMES
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).
2508

SCAPHIDIIDAE
Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaeartic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae).
2502

SCARABAEIDAE
A new species of the genus Aphodius III. (Coleoptera, Searabaeidae) from Abkhasia.
2511

SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA
Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
2623

A virus-like structure in the desert locust.
2808

SCHISTOSOMA
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of euprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

SCLEROTIUM CEPIVORUM
Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic.
2739

SCOLYTIDAE
Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

SCOLYTUS
The type-specimens of the Palearetie species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad).
2513

SCRUB TYPHUS
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

SCUTELLUM
The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

SEASONAL VARIATION
Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland.
2603

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

Where does potato blight come from .
2713

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

SECRETION
Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

The development of research on insect secretions.
2630

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

SEED GERMINATION
The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

SEED PLANTING
Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

SEED TREATMENT
Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley.
2745

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton.
2755

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola).
2768

SEEDBEDS
Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants.
2697

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

SEEDLINGS
A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus.
2828

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
2866

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

SEEDS
Control of dicotyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

SENSE ORGANS
The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex.
2589

SERINE
Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

SEROLOGICAL TESTS
A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2792

An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids.
2794

Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog.
2893

Equine infectious anemia.
2899

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava.
2901

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin.
2912

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel.
2914

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine.
2916

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

Rabies diagnosis. Comparative study on susceptibility of adult and suckling mice.
2951

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination.
3005

SERUM
The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis.
2955

Equine leptospirosis.
2962

Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase.
3033

SERUM ALBUMIN
In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells.
2952

SESAME
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

SESAMIA CALAMISTIS
The structure of the hindgut and associated structures of the larva of Sesamia calamistis Hampson (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
2569

SESQUITERPENOIDS
Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

SEX ATTRACTANTS
Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females.
2472

SEX DETERMINATION
Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

SEX RATIOS
A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen).
2683

SHEEP
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

Sheep foot rot control.
2898

Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs.
2903

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals.
2918

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep caused by Moraxella bovis.
2944

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Control of lice in sheep and cattle.
2990

Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis Ii. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus.
3000

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland.
3002

SILICA GELS
Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

SILVANIDAE
Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

SILVICULTURE
Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture.
2702

SIMAZINE
The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

SIMULIIDAE
Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

A method for accurate counting of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae).
2988

SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM
Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

SINIGRIN
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

SIPHONAPTERA
A contribution to the fauna of fleas in eastern Siberia.
2489

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes.
2925

SITOTROGA CEREALELLA
Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

SKIN
Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis.
2940

SMELL
Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females.
2472

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

SMUT
Variation in the smut fungi.
2695

Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves.
2786

SNAILS
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea).
2979

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland.
3002

SOCIETIES
The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region.
3078

SODIUM
Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae).
2572

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

SODIUM CHLORIDE
On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages.
2676

SOIL ACIDITY
Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe.
2836

SOIL ANALYSIS
The dynamics of nematode movement.
2851

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil.
3030

SOIL BACTERIA
Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils.
2776

Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides.
3010

SOIL CONTAMINATION
On the distribution of pest control agents.
3009

SOIL FUMIGATION
Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants.
2697

Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation.
2760

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2781

SOIL FUNGI
Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides.
3010

SOIL LEACHING
Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter.
2577

Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides.
3010

SOIL MOISTURE
Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants.
2697

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

SOIL PROPERTIES
Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides.
3010

SOIL SCIENCE
Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

SOIL SERIES
Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants.
2697

SOIL STERILIZATION
Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2720

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

SOIL TEMPERATURE
The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

SOIL-BORNE PESTS
Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
Mechanisms of biological control of soil-borne pathogens.
2708

SOILS
A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

SOLANUM CAROLINENSE
The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario.
2574

SOLUBILITY
In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

SOLVENTS
Absorbtion and degradation of zineb.
3068

SOUR CHERRIES
Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

SOYBEANS
Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968.
2748

SPECTROMETRY
Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

SPERMATOCYTES
A virus-like structure in the desert locust.
2808

SPERMATOGENESIS
Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

SPHECIDAE
Miscophus heliophilus sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae).
2518

SPIDERS
Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes.
2674

SPODOPTERA
Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval).
2620

SPORE GERMINATION
Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores.
2889

SPRAYING
General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands.
2663

Integrated control of pests in orchards.
2693

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions.
2772

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock.
3034

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields.
3075

The South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District right hand drive in service.
3076

An automatic spraying apparatus for laboratory experiments.
3077

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst.
2980

STARVATION
Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

Gross bioenergetics of Blattella germanica.
2673

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

STATISTICAL METHODS
Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues.
3018

STEM RUST
The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

Status of American stem rusts of pine.
2777

STEREOCHEMISTRY
Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei.
2658

STERIGMATOCYSTINS
Aspertoxin, a hydroxy derivative of O-methylsterigmatocystin from aflatoxin-producing cultures of Aspergillus flavus.
3042

STERILE MALES
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales.
2799

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies.
2813

STERILIZATION
Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

STEROIDS
Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei.
2658

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around .
2953

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism.
3017

Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

STEROLS
Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L.
2549

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

STIMULANTS
Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

STORAGE
Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053

STRANGALIA
New Mexican and Central American species of Strangalia Audinet-Serville (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).
2480

STRATIOMYIDAE
Contribution to the knowledge of Brazilian species of the genus Euryneura Schiner, 1867 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae).
2493

STRAW
The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

STRAWBERRIES
Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.).
2734

STREAMS
The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

STRESS
Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

STUNT
Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L.
2722

STYLETS
The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae).
2575

SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER
The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

SUCROSE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

SUCTION TRAPS
New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

SUGAR BEETS
A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein.
2849

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966.
2856

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

SULFATES
Role of salts in oviposition site selection by the black salt-marsh mosquito, Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann).
2608

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption.
3072

SURGERY
Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

SURVEYS
Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter.
2577

Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland.
2603

Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia.
2607

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Salmonellosis.
2900

Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia.
2922

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario.
2986

On the distribution of pest control agents.
3009

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

SUSCEPTIBILITY
Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae).
2825

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

SWINE
Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis.
2887

The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by windcarriage of the virus.
2915

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine.
2916

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections.
2921

Influenza in animals.
2939

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines.
2957

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program.
2975

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response.
2978

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies.
2985

Oesophagostomum longicaudum Goodey, 1925, (Nematoda: Cyathostomidae) in pig from the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil.
2992

Trichinae in garbage fed swine.
2995

Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine.
3035

SYMBIOSIS
Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

SYMPOSIA
Symposium: Mycosis.
2895

SYMPTOMATOLOGY
Gloeosporium.
2705

Virus diseases of lettuce.
2724

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants.
2742

A physiological defoliation of the rose.
2743

Trends in the development of plant virology.
2752

Apple and pear canker.
2762

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog.
2893

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava.
2901

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides.
3036

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

SYNANTHEDON TIPULIFORMIS
Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae).
2826

SYNERGISM
Drug residues, synergism and antagonism.
3017

SYNTHESIS
Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus.
2894

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

SYNTHETIC DIETS
Rearing three species of fruitsucking moths on artificial diets.
2548

Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval).
2620

SYRPHIDAE
New species of hover flies (Diptera, Syrhidae) from the Caucasus.
2527

T, 2,4,5-
Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins.
3051

TABANIDAE
Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia.
2607

TABLES (DATA)
Preliminary reports on the Lepidoptera of Mount Terminillo.
2537

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars.
2651

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2781

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966.
2856

Weed control tests in onion fields.
2858

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products.
3007

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

TACHINIDAE

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers.
2545

TAENIASIS

Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics.
2994

TAXONOMY

A new species of Colpocephalum (Hallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea.
2517

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2793

Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia.
2838

Salmonellosis.
2900

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

Influenza in animals.
2939

East Coast fever.
2981

TBA

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

TCA

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

TELEOGRYLLUS COMMODUS

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae).
2587

TEMPERATURE

Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae).
2540

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

Ecology of Laccifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia.
2594

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2618

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs.
2621

Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD50 s.
2626

On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae).
2629

Experimental analysis of phenology of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
2642

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain.
2681

A physiological defoliation of the rose.
2743

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine.
2790

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson.
2822

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis.
3032

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (abstract).
3044

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053

TENDIPEDIDAE

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
2561

TENEBRIONIDAE

A new species of the genus Pseudoblaps Guerin (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from Iran.
2512

TEPA

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

TEPHRITIDAE

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario.
2574

TERPINEOL

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

TESCHEN DISEASE

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

TESTING

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc.
2712

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

TETRACYCLINE

Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota.
2964

TETRANYCHIDAE

Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection).
2657

TETRANYCHUS URTICAE

A new active acaricide substance.
2661

THEILERIA PARVA

East Coast fever.
2981

THERAPEUTICS

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

THERAPY

First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides.
3036

THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc.
2712

THIOCARBAMATES

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb.
3068

THYROXINE

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

TIME
The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides.
2694

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967.
2819

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario.
2986

TIPULIDAE
Undescribed species of crane flies from the Himalaya Mountains (Diptera: Tipulidae), XVII.
2473

TISSUE CULTURE
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans.
2780

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Shope fibroma virus growth curve in suspended tissue culture.
2932

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells.
2952

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus.
2954

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period.
2977

East Coast fever.
2981

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

TISSUES
Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue.
2717

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

TOBACCO
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS
Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus.
2782

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts.
2785

An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids.
2794

TOLERANCES
Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures.
2669

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides.
2694

The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
3013

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

TOMATOES
Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation.
2760

The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

TOMICUS PINIPERDA
Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

TOXICITY
The development of research on insect secretions.
2630

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans.
2780

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products.
3043

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region.
3078

TOXICOLOGY
The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms.
2588

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism.
3017

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis.
3032

Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase.
3033

Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine.
3035

TOXINS
Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L.
2666

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava.
2901

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (abstract).
3044

TOXOPLASMA GONDII
Toxoplasmosis infection from rabbit to men. Report of a case.
2913

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

TOXOPLASMOSIS
Toxoplasmosis infection from rabbit to men. Report of a case.
2913

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

TRANSPLANTING
The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

TREE INJURIES
Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967.
2819

TREES
Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967.
2819

Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus.
2828

TRI-ALLATE
Wheat control in wheat.
2868

TRIATOMA
Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

TRIAZINES
A novel methoxylation during oxidation of simple dihydropyrimido (5,4-c)-as- triazines.
3066

TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM
Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD5O s.
2626

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD5O s.
2626

Neuroleptic substances and insect behavior-- VI. The influence of reserpine on the body weight of Tribolium confusum.
2633

TRICHINAE
Trichinae in garbage fed swine.
2995

TRICHINOSIS
Trichinae in garbage fed swine.
2995

TRICHOGRAMMA
Some concluding remarks.
2670

TRICHOGRAMMA EMBRYOPHAGUM
Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

TRICHOMONAS
The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs.
2946

TRICHOSTRONGYLUS
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

TRIFLURALIN
Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
2866

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

TRIMETHYLPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 2,3,5-
Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
3013

TRITICUM AESTIVUM
Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.
2862

TROMBICULIDAE
Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites.
2615

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

TROUT
DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish.
3011

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis.
3032

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

TRYPANOSOMA
Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI
Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

TRYPANOSOMATIDAE
Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia.
2987

TUBERCULOSIS
The status of the state-federal tuberculosis eradication program.
2958

TULAREMIA
Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

TUNDRAS
The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone.
2481

TURF
Would you believe .
3027

TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS
Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.
2845

TYPHLODROMUS
New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae).
2485

UDDERS
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

ULMUS PUMILA
Dutch elm disease in Idaho-1968.
2774

ULTRASTRUCTURE
The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation.
2897

UREA
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study.
2707

UREA COMPOUNDS
Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields.
3075

UREA DERIVATIVES
Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

USTILAGO MAYDIS
Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves.
2786

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

VACCINES
Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin.
2912

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections.
2921

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

Use of adult mice for potency testing of inactivated type o foot and mouth disease vaccine.
2967

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period.
2977

VANESSA CARDUI
Scientific results of the Polish Hindu-Kush Expedition 1966. Part I. The migration of the Painted Lady, Pyrameis (Vanessa) cardui L., in the High Hindu-Kush.
2671

VEGETABLES
Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Herbicide screening trials on vegetable crops.
2854

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

Histones--animal and vegetable.
3045

VENATION (INSECTS)
Comparative morphology of the male Australian Nepidae (Hemiptera: Acteroptera).
2602

VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS
Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

VERMINOUS DERMATITIS
Demodectic parasites in livestock.
2993

VERTICILLIUM
Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States.
2727

The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM
Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum.
2791

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi.
2797

VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE
Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation.
2760

VETERINARIANS
Brucellosis and the veterinary surgeon.
2982

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2879

Symposium: Mycosis.
2895

Sheep foot rot control.
2898

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2933

ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition.
2974

Drug residues and the veterinary profession.
3024

VIRAL VACCINES
A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis.
2972

VIROLOGY
Trends in the development of plant virology.
2752

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period.
2977

VIRUCIDES
On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

VIRULENCE
An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions.
2877

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

Egg production and disease.
2888

Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus.
2894

Equine infectious anemia.
2899

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by windcarriage of the virus.
2915

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

Observations on polyoma virus filaments.
2938

Influenza in animals.
2939

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis.
2940

Porcine polioencephalomyclitides.
2942

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem.
2943

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro).
2947

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around .
2953

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus.
2954

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis.
2955

Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines.
2957

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

A prospectus on equine infectious anemia with guidelines.
2970

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program.
2975

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response.
2978

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies.
2985

VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)
The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
2570

A virus-like structure in the desert locust.
2808

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

Problems in plant virus investigations.
2710

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L.
2722

Virus diseases of lettuce.
2724

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.).
2734

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock.
2749

On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

Trends in the development of plant virology.
2752

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, a new virus infecting red clover (Trifolium pratense) in Czechoslovakia.
2764

Course of red clover mottle virus infection in some host plants.
2765

Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

About potato virus diagnosed in Yugoslavia.
2773

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus.
2782

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts.
2785

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2792

An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids.
2794

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g.
2798

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS
New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

VIRUS M
Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

VIRUS S
Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

VIRUSES
On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

VISION
Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars.
2651

VITAMIN A
Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta).
2550

VITAMIN D
Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention.
2956

VITAMINS
Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

WATER
The dynamics of nematode movement.
2851

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption.
3072

WATER POLLUTION
The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants.
2847

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

WATER TREATMENT
The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants.
2847

WEATHER
Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae).
2553

The immigration of Pieris brassicae L. (Lep., Pieridae) into Finland in 1966, with a general discussion on insect migration.
2660

Gloeosporium.
2705

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

WEED BURNERS
Weed control in separate cultures by burning off.
2861

WEED CONTROL
Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
2857

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off.
2861

Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.
2862

Herbicides in plant protection.
2864

Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures.
2865

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
2867

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965.
2869

The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures.
2870

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice.
2873

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides.
2874

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

WEEDS
Weed control tests in onion fields.
2858

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields.
2872

WHEAT
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts.
2704

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz.
2837

Investigation into the oat nematode problem.
2839

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

Wheat control in wheat.
2868

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

WHITE CLOVER
Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L.
2722

A parasite to destroy clover pest.
2815

WHITE ROT
Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic.
2739

WILDLIFE
Linognathus digitalis n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the Springbuck (Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)).
2497

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

WILDLIFE PESTS
Birds and plant protection-a reply.
2700

WILT
Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States.
2727

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes.
2766

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2792

WIND DISPERSAL
The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by windcarriage of the virus.
2915

WINDBREAKS
Herbicides in plant protection.
2864

WINE
Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products.
3043

WINGS (INSECTS)
Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids.
2554

X-RAYS
Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

XANTHOMONAS
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand.
2732

A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

XANTHOMONAS ORYZAE
A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

XANTHOMONAS PHASEOLI
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

XENOPSYLLA
Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

YELLOW DWARF
Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

YELLOW EDGE
Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.).
2734

YELLOW FEVER
Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study.
2690

ZINEB
Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb.
3068

ZONOSEMATA ELECTA
Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario.
2574

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females.
2472

Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna.
2477

Two genera of the family Eneyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe.
2492

On the genus Nasocoris Rt. (Het., Miridae).
2501

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaearctic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae).
2502

Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy.
2506

The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario.
2510

New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae).
2519

Preliminary reports on the Lepidoptera of Mount Terminillo.
2537

Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density.
2568

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand.
2732

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales.
2841

Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil.
2883

Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia.
2922

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia.
2987

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia.
2989

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus).
3001

ZOONOSES
Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

Addison, D A
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.
3010

Afscharpour, F
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-Holstein,; Heidelberg, West Germany
2703

Agekyan, N G
Georgian Lab. of Biological Pest Control, Batumi, USSR
2538

Ahmad, S T
Plant Pathological Substation, Simla, India
2704

Albregts, E E
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
3031

Alexander, C P
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Entomological Lab.
2473

Alexeev, A V
Pedagogical Inst., Orekhovo-Zuevo, USSR; Dept. of Zoology
2539

Alkamper, J
Giessen Univ., West Germany; Abteilung fur Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzuchtung
3046

Allan, W C
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Zoology
2986

Allen, R L
California Univ., Irvine; Dept. of Organismic Biology
2882

Amaral, V do
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Animal Parasitology
2883

Amaral, V do
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Animal Parasitiology
2992

Anderson, J M
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews, New; Brunswick; Biological Station
3032

Anderson, R J
Department of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.; Agricultural Research Service
2827

Andrewartha, H G
Adelaide Univ., Australia; Dept. of Zoology
2799

Antonelli, C
Societa SIPCAM, Milan, Italy
2706

Antongiovanni, E
Montecatini Edison S.p.A., Italy; Istituto Ricerche Agrarie
2800

Anufriyev, G A
N. I. Lobachevskiy State Univ., Gorkiy, USSR
2474

Aravindakshan, M
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Vellayani, India; Div. of Botany
2854

Arnoldi, K V
USSR Academy of Science, Moscow; Inst. of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Animals
2475

Artman, J D
Virginia Div. of Forestry, Charlottesville; Branch of Insect and Disease Investigations
2707

Baer, G M
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Pecuarias, Palo Alto,; D. F., Mexico
2884

Baerg, D C
Gorgas Memorial Lab., Balboa Heights, Canal Zone
2540

Baker, D W
Agricultural Research Service, Albuquerque, N. M.; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.
2993

Baker, R
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2708

Balis, J
Institut Pasteur de Lille, France
2987

Barkate, J A
Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Central Research Lab.
3005

Barretto, M P
Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia, Sao Paulo, Brazil
2885

Barroso, C
Madrid Univ., Spain; Faculty of Sciences
2541

Barry, J M
University College, Cork, Ireland; Dept. of Zoology
2876

Bartels, R
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, West Germany; Inst. fur Virusserologie
2709

Basch, H
Squibb Inst. for Medical Research, New Brunswick, N. J.
2886

Benassy, C
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Rabat,; Morocco
2542

Benecke, F S
Department of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia
2543

Bercks, R
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; West Germany; Abteilung fur pflanzliche Virusforschung
2710

Bergeland, M E
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Diagnostic Labs.
2887

Bernardini, G
ELANCO, Florence, Italy
3047

Berry, D M
Glaxo Labs. Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex, England
2888

Bester, B H
Orange Free State Univ., Bloemfontein, South Africa; Faculty of Agriculture
2889

Bicknell, E J
Iowa State Univ., Ames.; Veterinary Diagnostic Lab.
2890

Bierer, B W
Clemson Univ., Columbia, S. C.; Dept. of Livestock-Poultry Health
2891

Biffin, M E C
John Curtin School of Medical Research, Canberra, Australia
3066

Biris, D A
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2711

Bjegovic, P
Institute for Plant Protection, Beograd, Yugoslavia
2544

Blackith, R E
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics
2545

Bogavac, M
Institut for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia
2801

Bongiovanni, G C
Associazione Nazionale Bieticultori, Italy
2712

Bongiovanni, G C
Assoziazione Nazionale Bieticultori, Italy
2856

Borden, J H
Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, British Columbia; Dept. of Biological Sciences
2546

Borgatti, A R
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2547

Bot, J
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
2548

Box, P G
Glaxo Labs. Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex, England
2877

Boyd, A E W
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland
2713

Boyd, E M
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Pharmacology
2892

Brack, M
Frankfurt Univ., West Germany; Staatliches Veterinar-Untersuchungsamt
2893

Brandes, J
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, Germany; Inst. fur landwirtschaftliche Virusforschung
2714

Branton, P E
Toronto Univ., Canada; Dept. of Microbiology
2894

Brenchley, G H
Ministry of Agriculture. Fisheries and Food, Cambridge,; England; National Agricultural Advisory Service
2715

Brestkin, A P
Academy of Sciences, Leningrad, USSR; I. M. Sechenov Inst. of Evolutionary Physiology and; Biochemistry
3033

Brooks, T L
Florida Univ., Gainesville
2828

Buckett, J S
California Dept. of Agriculture, Sacramento
2476

Bullough, W S
London Univ., England; Mitosis Research Laboratory
2896

Burgess, L W
Sydney Univ., North South Wales, Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
2716

Burkowicz, A
Missouri Univ., Columbia
2717

Burnside, O C
Nebraska Agriculture Experiment Station, Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
2857

Bushee, D L
Wichita State Univ., Kansas; Dept. of Biology
2897

Butenko, O M
Oka State Reservation, Lakash, USSR
2477

Calonge, F D
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Instituto Botanico a. J. Cavanilles
2718

Camphell, M H
Department of Agriculture, Bathurst, Australia; Agricultural Research Station
3034

Carls, G A
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor
2549

Carlson, L W
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Ottawa,; Ontario, Canada
2719

Carlson, S D
Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Physiology
2550

Carvalho, J C M
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2478

Carvalho, J C M
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2479

Casarini, B
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
2720

Casarini, B
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2858

Cassier, P
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Microscopie electronique Appliquee a la Biologie
2551

Castellari, P L
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
2802

Caveness, F E
Agricultural Research Service, Shafter, Calif.; Crops Research Div.
2829

Cesari, A
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3067

Cesari, A
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy
3073

Chandra, S
Allahabad Univ., India; Dept. 0of Botany
2721

Chemsak, J A
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology
2480

Chen, D H
Walter Reed Army Inst. of Research, Wash., D. C.; Dept. of Entomology
2552

Chernov, Yu I
Krupskaya Provincial Inst. of Education, Moscow, USSR; Dept. of Zoology
2481

Choopanya, D
Clemson Univ., Clemson, N. C.
2722

Chu, K Y
World Health Organization, Alexandria, United Arab Republic; Regional Offiee for the Eastern Mediterranean
2471

Clark, D P
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2553

Clifford, B C
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
2723

Coakley, J M
Mississippi State Univ., State College 39762; Dept. of Entomology
2803

Cock, L J
National Agricultural Advisory Serviee, England; Eastern Region
2724

Cognetti, G
Modena Univ., Italy; Istituto di Zoologia
2554

Coluzzi, M
Rome Univ., Italy; Inst. di Parassitologia
2555

Cook, A A
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2725

Cook, V A
Department of Agriculture, Damaru, New Zealand
3079

Corbin, J B
California Univ., Davis
2726

Corradetti, A
Instituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Parassitologia
2556

Costa, H H
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2557

Costa, H H
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2558

Costantino, G
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Catanzaro,; Italy
3074

Cotton, J R
Agricultural Research Service, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; Crops Research Division
2727

Coulon, M
Faculte des Seiences, Lyon, Franee; Lab. de Biometrie
2559

Courgeon, A M
Faculte des Seiences, Paris, France; Lab. de Physiologie des Insectes
2560

Cox, R S
1404 Shirley Court, Lake Worth, Fla.
2728

Crenshaw, G L
California Univ., Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine
2898

Curtin, T M
Missouri Univ., Columbia; School of Veterinary Medicine
3035

Curtis, L C
Canada Dept. of Agrieulture, Kamloops, British Columbia; Researeh Station
2988

Cussans, G W
Weed Researeh Organization, Oxford, England
2859

Czeczuga, B
Medical Academy of Bialystok, Poland; Dept. of Biology
2561

Da Tripoli, I
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Entomologia
2562

Dadd, R H
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Parasitology
2563

Dal Bianco, B
Societa SOLPLANT, Milan, Italy
3048

Davis, C W C
Munchen Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
2564

Davis, G R F
Canada Dept. of Agrieulture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; Research Station
2565

De Ley, J
State Univ., Gent, Belgium; Lab. for Mierobiology and Microbial Genetics
2729

Deans, A S C
North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Aberdeen
2566

Del Re, A A
Catholie Univ., Piacenza, Italy; Istituto di Chimiea Agraria
3068

Denburg, J
John Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; McCollum-Pratt Inst.
2567

Depner, K R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta; Researeh Station
2568

Devadath, S
Central Riee Research Inst., Cuttaek, India
2730

Dewees, A A
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
2675

Diereks, R
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und; Pflanzenschutz, Munieh, West Germany
2860

Ditehield, W J B
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Virus Researeh Inst.
2899

Dixon, G M
National Agricultural Advisory Service, England; Northern Region
2830

Dlussky, G M
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Animals
2483

Domrow, R
Queensland Inst. of Medical Researeh, Brisbane, Australia
2989

Doyle, A D
Department of Agriculture, Ashford, Australia
2731

Duggan, R E
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
3013

Durr, H J R
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa; Faculty of Agriculture
2569

Dye, D W
Department of Seientifie and Industrial Research,; Auekland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
2732

Dyk, L P van
Plant Protection Researeh Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
2570

Ebert, M
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur Hackfruehtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung
2831

Edds, G T
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Veterinary Seienee
3017

Edwards, P R
Communieable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
2900

Ehara, S
Tottori Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.
2484

Elbadry, E A
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Faculty of Agriculture
2485

Elbel, R E
Dugway Proving Ground, Utah; Ecology and Epidemiology Branch
2486

Ellingboe, A H
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2733

Ellis, R J
Aberdeen Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Biological Chemistry
3049

Engelbrecht, D J
Fruit and Food Technology Research Inst., Stellenboseh,; South Africa
2734

Erber, D
I. Zoologisches Inst., Giessen, West Germany; Morphologiseh-okologische Abteilung
2571

Eyre, P
Edinburgh Univ., Seotland; Royal School of Veterinary Studies
2994

Faber, H
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Sehleswig-Holstein.; Bezirksstelle Rellingen, West Germany
2832

Fairbanks, L D
Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.; Dept. of Medicine
2572

Fennestad, K L
Royal Veterinary and Agrieultural Coll., Copenhagen,; Denmark; Dept., of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
2901

Fenster, C R
Seotts Bluff Station, Mitehell, Nebr.
2862

Ferris, D H
Illinois Center for Zoonoses Research, Urbana; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene and of; Veterinary Research
2902

Field, A C
Moredun Research Inst., Edinburgh, Scotland
2903

Fini, F
Ospedale Civile A. Bonora , Bologna, Italy
3036

Fishbein, L
National Inst. of Environmental Health Sciences, Research; Triangle Park, N. C.
3037

Fisher, F E
Florid Univ., Lake Alfred, Fla; Citrus Experiment Station
2735

Fletcher, D S
British Museum, London; Natural History
2487

Fluiter, H J de
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen,; Netherlands
2693

Foott, W H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
2573

Foott, W H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
2574

Forbes, A R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia; Research Station
2575

Foschi, S
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
2694

Foschi, S
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
3018

Francois, F J J
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique,; Brussels
2576

Franklin, T E
Texas A and M Univ.; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
2904

Freudiger, U
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Medizinische Tierklinik
2905

Freudiger, U
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Medizinische Tierklinik
2906

Fric, F
Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Bratislava; Abteilung fur pathologische Physiologie
2736

Fultz, T O
Chatham County Mosquito Control Commission, Savannah, Ga.
2686

Gabbutt, P D
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
2577

Gabbutt, P D
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
2578

Gallegly, M E
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Bacteriology
2737

Gambogi, P
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale e Microbiologia Agraria
2738

Garaudy-Tamarelle, M
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Talence,; France; Lab. de Morphologie experimentale
2579

Gardiner, M R
Department of Agriculture, South Perth, Australia; Animal Health Lab.
2907

Garibaldi, A
Turin Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2739

Garnham, P C C
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England
2908

Gawande, R B
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Insect Physiology
2580

Geering, G
Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research, New York, N. Y.
2909

Gellatley, J G
Department of Agriculture, Gosford, Australia
2804

Gerdemann, J W
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2740

Gertus, A L
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia
2741

Geyer, S
Munich Univ., West Germany; Medizinische Tierklinik
2910

Ghauri, M S K
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, England
2488

Ghendon, U Z
Research Inst. of Viral Preparations, Moscow, USSR
2911

Gibson, F A
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia
2805

Gigante, R
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Sanremo, Italy
2742

Gigante, R
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Sanremo, Italy
2743

Gill, H S
Department of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.
2744

Gilmour, J
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland
2745

Giorgi, W
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Bacteriology
2912

Giorgi, W
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Bacteriology
2913

Given, B B
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton, New Zealand
2806

Goble, H W
Guelph Univ., Ontario,; Dept. of Zoology
2807

Goncharov, A I
All-Union Research Anti-Plague Inst. Microbe ,; Stavropol, USSR
2489

Greer, G L
Carleton Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Biology
3038

Gregory, P H
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
2746

Grignac, P
E. N. S. A., Montpellier, France; Station d'Amelioration des Plantes
3050

Grison, P
Laboratoire de Biocoenotique et de Lutte biologique,; La Miniere (par Versailles), France
2581

Guengerich, H W
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2747

Hafez, M
Cairo Univ., Egypt; Dept. of Entomology
2582

Hagedorn, D J
Davis, J R; Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2748

Haine, E
Alexander Koenig Museum, Bonn, West Germany; Forschungslab. fur Angewandte Entomologie
2583

Hallaway, M
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Biochemistry
3051

Hanf, M
Landw. Versuchsstation Limburgerhof der BASF.; Limburgerhof, West Germany
2863

Harrison, D M
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Organic Chemistry
3069

Hawkes, F
Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, England
2808

Hawlitzky, N
Inst. Nacional de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles,; France; Station de Zoologie
2584

Healey, J S
Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia; State Office Block
3039

Heck, W W
Agricultural Research Service, Cincinnati, Ohio; Crops Research Div.
3052

Heerden, H P van
Outeniqua Experimental Farm, George, South Africa
2809

Hegdekar, B M
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Inst.
2585

Hein, A
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Stuttgart, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz
2750

Heitefuss, R
Georg August Univ., Gottingen, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenpathologie und Pflanzenschutz
2751

Heller, E D
Jerusalem Hebrew Univ., Rehovoth, Israel; Dept. of Poultry Science and Animal Hygiene
2914

Henderson, R J
Public Health Lab., Worcester, England
2915

Hendricks, S L
Iowa State Dept. of Health, Des Moines; Div. of Veterinary Public Health
2916

Hepworth, H M
Colorado State Univ., Boulder
3019

Hijink, M J
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, West Germany
2833

Hill, D S
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, England
2490

Hill, L L
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
3053

Hinton, H E
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
2491

Hoare, C A
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and Library, England
2917

Hodges, S
Manchester Univ. Museum, England; Dept. of Botany
2586

Hoffer, A
Agricultural Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Forestry Inst.
2492

Hogan, T W
Department of Agriculture, Victoria, Australia; Victorian Plant Research Inst.
2587

Holmes, F O
Craney Hill Road, Henniker, N. H.
2752

Holton, C S
Agricultural Research Service, Pullman, Wash.; Crops Research Div.
2695

Hugh-Jones, M E
Central Veterinary Lab., New Haw, England; Dept. of Pathology and Epidemiology
2918

Hughes, W H
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand
2919

Hunt, D E
Southern Research Inst., Birmingham, Ala.; Kettering-Meyer Lab.
2920

Hwang, S W
American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland
2753

Iide, P
Universidade Federal Rural, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2493

Iljin, A M
Forest-Technical Inst., Voronezh, USSR
2588

Ingram, P L
London Univ., England; Royal Veterinary Coll.
2921

Innes, N L
Cotton Research Station, Kampala, Uganda
2754

Ismail, I A H
World Health Organization, New Delhi, India; Regional Office for South-East Asia
2589

Iveson, J B
Public Health Lab. Service, Western Australia; Salmonella Diagnostic and Reference Lab.
2922

Jacobs, L
Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.; Div. of Biological Standards.
2923

Jacobson, M
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
2590

Jefferies, J C
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health Div.
2995

Jeney, K
Research Inst. for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary
2810

Johnson, R N
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology
2834

Johnson, R N
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology
2835

Joubert, P C
Agricultural Research Inst. of the Highveld Region,; Potchefstroom, South Africa
2591

Joyner, L P
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England
2996

Judd, W W
Western Ontario Univ., London; Dept. of Zoology
2592

Kahrs, R F
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Veterinary Virus Research Institute
2924

Kalabukhov, N I
Institute Microbe , Astrakhan, USSR; Ecological-Physiological Lab.
2925

Kano, R
Tokyo Medical and Dental Univ., Japan
2494

Kano, R
Tokyo Medical and Dental Univ., Japan
2495

Kappelman, A J
Agricultural Research Service, Auburn, Ala.; Crops Research Div.
2755

Kasinov, V B
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Physiotechnical Inst.
3054

Kaufman, L
Department of Health. Education, and Welfare; Mental Health Administration, Atlanta, Ga
2926

Kavadia, V S
College of Agriculture, Jobner, India; Dept. of Entomology
3020

Kawazu, K
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Food Science and Technology
3070

Keith, R K
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
2997

Kemp, R J
University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Dept. of Biochemistry and Agricultural Biochemistry
3055

Kemp, R J
University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Dept. of Biochemistry and Agricultural Biochemistry
3056

Kemper, A
Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen-Lippe, West Germany; Pflanzenschutzamt
2836

Kersting, F
Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen-Lippe, Munster, West; Germany; Pllanzenschutzamt
3077

Ketchersid, M L
Texas A M Univ., College Station
2866

Khizhinskii, P G
Institute of Medical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine,; Moscow, USSR
2595

Kimmins, D E
British Museum (Natural History), England
2496

King, P E
Department of Zoology, Swansea, Wales
2596

Kinnear, J F
Melbourne Univ., Parkville, Australia; Dept. of Genetics
2597

Kir'yakova, A N
Mikrob Inst., Saratov, USSR
2598

Kishi, Y
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
2599

Kissling, R E
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
2927

Kleczkowski, A
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England
2756

Kleynhans, K P N
South African Inst. for Medical Research, Johannesburg; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
2497

Kohler, H
Landespflanzenschutzamt Rheinland-Pfalz, Mainz, West; Germany
2837

Koyama, T
National Inst. of Health, Tokyo, Japan
2928

Kozel, P C
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Horticulture and Forestry
3057

Kraft, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Prosser, Wash.; Crops Research Div.
2757

Krnjaic, D
Institute for Plant Protection, Beograd, Yugoslavia
2838

Kryzhanovskiy, O L
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2498

Kuenen, D J
Leiden Univ., Netherlands; Zoological Lab.
2600

Kuroda, K
Chiba Univ., Narashino, Japan; Inst. Of Food Microbiology
3058

La Roche, B
Sandoz SA., Basel, Switzerland
3021

Lacour, F
Institut Gustave-Roussy. Villejuif, France; Lab. d'Immunologie
2929

Ladduwahetty, A M
Ceylon Univ., Colombo; Dept. of Zoology
2601

Lansbury, I
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. of Entomology
2602

Larsen, A B
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
2930

Larson, V L
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis
2931

Lee, D L
Houghton Poultry Research Station, England; Dept. of Parasitology
2998

Lehr, P A
Kazakh State Univ., Alma-Ata, USSR
2499

Lemoine, P E
Ministere de la Sante Publique, Brussels, Belgium; Inst. d'Hygiene et d'Epidemiologie
2932

Lent, H
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2500

Lewis, J G E
Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Nigeria; Dept. of Zoology
2603

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Admistration, Washington, D. C.
2933

Lingappa, B T
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.
3059

Lintas, L
Ministero per l0Agricoltura e le Foreste, Rome, Italy
2696

Lobl, I
Slovak National Museum, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
2502

Lopes, H de S
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2503

Lopes, H De S
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2504

Lorenzen, G A
Texas A M Univ., College Station; Chemurgic Research Lab.
2687

Lucke, E
Pflanzenschutzamt, Hannover, West Germany
2839

Macek, K J
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Columbia, Mo.; Fish-Pesticide Research Lab.
3022

Macek, K J
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Columbia, Mo.; Fish-Pesticide Research Lab.
3040

MacKenzie, G H
West of Scotland Agricultural Coll., Glasgow
2867

MacKenzie, R M
North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Aberdeen
2934

Mackerras, M J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2505

MacLaren, A P C
West of Scotland Agricultural Coll., Glasgow
2935

MacLaren, A P C
West of Scotland Agricultural Coll., Glasgow
2999

Macleod, N S M
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland
2990

Madhukar, B V R
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
2688

Magistretti, M
Museo di Storia Naturale, Verona, Italy
2506

Maier-Bode, H
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Pharmakologisches Inst.
3009

Maier-Bode, H
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-univ., Bonn, West Germany; Pharmakologisches Inst.
3023

Maksimovic, M
Institute for Forestry and Wood Industry, Beograd,; Yugoslavia
2472

Mal'kovskiy, M P
Kazakh Inst. of Plant Protection, Alma-Ata, USSR
2507

Malysheva, K M
Academy of Sciences, USSR
2758

Manley, P C
Food and Drug Administration, Wash.; Div. of Veterinary Medical Review
3024

Mannelli, G
Perugia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Merceologia
3025

Marbach, W
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
2936

Marek, M
J. E. Purkyne Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Comparative Physiology and General Zoology
2604

Marshall, V G
Forestry and Rural Development Dept., Chalk River, Ontario,; Canada
2508

Martelli, G M
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bari, Italy
2605

Martens, J W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba,; Research Station
2759

Masner, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Morphology
2606

Matesova, G Ya
Kazakh Academy of Sciences, Alma-Ata, USSR; Inst. of Zoology
2509

Mathieson, A O
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland
2937

Mathur, R L
Government Agricultural Research Inst., Jaipur, India; Plant Pathology Lab.
2840

Matta, A
Turin Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2760

Mattern, C F T
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Viral Diseases
2938

Maurer, F W
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; New York Cooperative Wildlife Research Unit
2991

Mayevskiy, A G
Ternopol Provincial Health and Epidemiological Station,; USSR
2607

Mays, D L
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
3026

McClanahan, R J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
2510

McGaughey, W H
Rice-Pasture Research and Extension Center, Beaumont, Tex.
2608

McLeod, R W
Department of Agriculture, ydalmere, Australia; Biology Branch
2841

McQueen, J L
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
2939

McWade, D H
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Science
2940

Mears, A D
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
2868

Medevedev, S I
Khar'kov Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
2511

Medvedev, G S
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2512

Meier, R C
Turf Equipment Sales, Cincinnati, Ohio
3027

Meinwald, J
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Chemistry
2609

Mellini, E
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
2610

Meyer, F R
Museu Anchieta, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
2611

Meyer, M E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
2941

Michalski, J
Higer School of Agriculture, Poz; Dept. of Forest Protection
2513

Micks, D W
Texas Univ. Medical Branch, Galveston; Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Community Health
2612

Miczulski, B
Katedra Ochrony Roslin WSR, Lublin, Poland
2613

Miles, P W
Adelaide Univ., South Australia; Dept. of Entomology
2811

Milliger, L E
North Texas State Univ., Denton; Dept. of Biology
2614

Mills, J H L
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
2942

Mimaud, J
Service Central de la Protection des Vegetaux
2761

Mitchell, R
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Zoology
2615

Mitic-Muzina, N
Institut for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia
2616

Miyoshi, Y
Osaka Coll. of Physical Education, Japan
2676

Modder, W W D
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2617

Modder, W W D
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2618

Modder, W W D
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2619

Moller, W J
California Univ., Davis
2812

Monro, J
International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna, Austria
2813

Moore, I
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel; Div. of Entomology
2620

Moore, R W
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
2943

Moreno, G
School of Veterinary Medicine, Sao Paulo, Brazil
2944

Moreno, G
School of Veterinary Medicine, Sao Paulo, Brazil
2945

Morganti, L
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Malattie Infettive
2946

Moulthrop, I M
Maryland Livestock Sanitary Service Lab., Salisbury
2947

Muhammad, S V
Department of Agriculture, Madras, India
2814

Mukula, J
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Plant Husbandry
2869

Mulla, M S
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
2621

Mulla, M S
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
2622

Musil, M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Inst. of Virology
2764

Musil, M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Inst. of Virology
2765

Naqvi, S N H
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Pesticide Section
2623

Natour, R M
Baghdad Univ., Abu-Ghraib, Iraq; Botany Dept.
2766

Nel, M D
Division of Plant Pest Control, Pretoria, South Africa
2624

Netscher, C
Office De La Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Abidjan, Ivory Coast
2842

Nicholas, W L
Australian National Univ., Canberra; Dept. of Zoology
2949

Nicolet, J
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Inst. de Bacteriologie Veterinaire
2950

Nilsson, M R
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Enzootics
2951

Nolle, H H
AGLUKON-GESELLSCHAFT mbH, Dusseldorf, West Germany; Biologische Abteilung
2870

Noltenius, H
Freiburg Univ., West Germany; Pathologisches Inst.
2952

Norgren, A
Lind Univ., Sweden; Inst. of Physiology
2880

Normand, R A
Northeast Louisiana State Coll., Monroe, La; Dept. of Biology
2816

Nowosielski-Slepowron, J A
Dundee Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Natural History
2626

Nusbaum, S R
New York State Dept. of Agriculture and Markets; Div. of Animal Industry
2953

O'Reilly, K J
Wellcome Research Labs., Beckenham, England
2954

Odintzov, V S
Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Kiev, USSR; Inst. of Organic Chemistry
2627

Olechnowitz, A-f
Friedrich-- Loeffler - Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Chemische Abteilung
2955

Olmo, E
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
3028

Olthof, T H A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Station
2843

Olthof, Th H A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station; Research Station
2844

Orlando, E
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Medicina del Lavoro
3041

Orr, C C
Texas A. and M. Univ., Lubbock; Agricultural Research and Extension Center
2697

Orth, H
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Fischenich, West Germany; Inst. fur Gemusekrankheiten und Unkrautforschung
2871

Osisanya, E O
Ibadan Univ., Nigeria; Dept. of Agricultural Biology
2514

Ozeretskovskaya, O L
Academy of Sciences, USSR
2771

Paccagnella, B
Ferrara Univ., Italy; Istituto di Igiene
3029

Palmer-Jones, T
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, New Zealand
2628

Palti, J
Ministry of Agriculture, Israel
2772

Panjan, M
Institut for Plant Protection, Zagreb, Yugoslavia
2773

Pantyukhov, G A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2629

Paramonov, S J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2515

Partridge, A D
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Coll. of Forestry, Wildlife and Range Sciences.
2774

Pavan, M
Pavia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria
2630

Pavlidis, T
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Electrical Engineering
2631

Payne, J M
Institute for Research in Animal Diseases, Compton, Berks,; England
2956

Payton, J
Department of Agriculture and Markets, Albany, N. Y.; Div. of Meat Inspection
3006

Peckham, D J
State Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.; Coll. of Forestry
2632

Peive, Y V
Academy of Sciences, USSR
3060

Pelham, J
Glasshouse Crops Research Inst., Sussex, England
2775

Pereira, A L G
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section f Plant Bacteriology
2776

Perron, J M
Laval Univ., Quebec; Dept. de Biologie
2633

Perrotta, G
Catania Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2845

Perttunen, V
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology
2634

Perugia, G
Monteshell Agricola S.p. A.
2635

Peterson, B W
Colorado Univ., Boulder
2698

Peterson, R S
St. John0s Coll., Santa Fe, N. Mex.
2777

Petrova, B R
Ll-Union Inst. of Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR; Office of determinations
2636

Phillips, C E
National Animal Disease Lab., Ames, Iowa; Biologics Services
2957

Phipps, J
Newcastle upon Tyne Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
2637

Planel, H
Faculte de Medicine, Toulouse, France; Lab. de Biologie Medicale
2677

Pohlhammer, K
Vienna Univ., Austria; Zoologisches Inst.
2638

Polianskaya, G G
Leningrad Univ., USSR; Dept. of Genetics and Breeding
2678

Polychronopoulos, A G
California Univ., Davis
2778

Pont, A C
British Museum (Natural History), England; Dept. of Entomology
2516

Potter, J W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station
2846

Price, R D
Minnesota University, St. Paul
2517

Principi, M M
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
2817

Procter, B G
Bio-Research Labs. Ltd., Pointe Claire, Quebec
3000

Prpic, Z
Institute for Plant Protection, Zagreb, Yugoslavia
2779

Puchrova, L V
State Univ., of Kiev, USSR
2639

Pulawski, W
Wroclaw Univ., Poland; Muzeum Zoologiczne
2518

Quednau, F W
Department of Forestry and Fisheries, Quebec; Forest Research Lab.
2640

Quelennec, G
Mission de l'Office de la Recherche scientifique et, technique Outre-Mer (ORSTOM), Paris, France
2689

Rack, G
Zoologisches Staatsinstitute und Zoologisches Museum,; Hamburg, West Germany
2519

Ranney, A F
Agricultural Research Service; Tuberculosis Eradication
2958

Rapparini, G
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
2872

Rasnitsyn, A P
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Palcontology
2641

Rasumova, A P
Leningrad Univ., USSR
2642

Rau, U
Defense Research Lab. (Materials), Kanpur, India
2643

Rausch, R L
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, College,; Alaska; Arctic Health Research Center
2959

Rawat, R R
J. N. Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur, India; Dept. of Entomology
2644

Reuter, G
Freie Univ., Berlin, West Germany; Inst. fur Lebensmittelhygiene
3007

Rezabova, B
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
2645

Richards, O W
Imperial Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology
2520

Richards, O W
Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, England
2521

Riedl, T
Katedra Entomologii WSR, Wroclaw, Poland
2818

Riek, E F
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2522

Rigby, P T
Sixth U. S. Army Medical Lab., Fort Baker, Calif.
2523

Rimondi, A
Ente Nazionale per la Prevenzione degli Infortuni,; Bologna, Italy
3078

Roberts, H
Federal Dept. of Forest Research, Ibadan, Nigeria
2524

Robertson, N F
Hull Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
2699

Robertson, N F
Hull Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
2780

Robinson, A C
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Plant Industry
3061

Robinson, A G
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Manitoba; Dept. of Entomology
2646

Robl, M G
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2960

Rogerson, A B
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg
3062

Rose, A H
Department of Forestry and Rural Development of Canada; Sault Ste. Marie; Insect and Disease Survey Section,
2819

Roulston, W J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2647

Roussel, J P
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Strasbourg,; France; Lab. de Biologie Generale
2648

Rout, G
Orissa Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar,; India
2820

Rozen, J G
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
2525

Rui, D
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Verona, Italy
2781

Ryland, D N
Windermere, Saint Martins Road, Caerphilly, England
2961

Sacca, G
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Parassitologia
2649

Sajo, Z
National Agrobotanical Inst., Tapioszele, Hungary
2873

Sakai, R K
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu
2679

Sakakibara, A M
Universidade Federal do Parana, Curitiba, Brazil; Faculdade de Filosofia
2526

Santa Rosa, C A
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section 0of Veterinary Products
2962

Scalla, R
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Dijon,; France; Station de Physiopathologie
2782

Scheifele, G L
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2783

Schilf, E A
Agricultural Research Service; Cattle Diseases
2963

Schlecht, S
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Immunbiologie, Freiburg In Breisgau,; West Germany
2964

Schneider, D
Max Planck Inst. fur Vermaltensphysiologie, Seewiesen uber; Starnberg, West Germany
2650

Schnetter, B
Freiburg i. Br. Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
2651

Schonbeck, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
2700

Schutte, F
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst. fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
2652

Schwartz, A
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Rescarch Inst., Nelspruit,; South Africa
2821

Schwerdtle, F
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Stuttgart, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz
2784

Seneviratna, P
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Veterinary Science
3001

Sethi, S L
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
2822

Shanks, P L
North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Aberdeen
3002

Shaw, I G
Ministry of Agriculture, Worcester, England
2965

Shcherbakov, E S
Leningrad Univ., USSR; Dept. of Genetics and Breeding
2680

Sheldon, B L
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Epping, Australia; Div. of Animal Genetics
2681

Sheridan, J P
Worthing, Sussex, England
2966

Shevetsov, F F
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar; Div. of Bacteriology and Virology
2967

Shtakel'berg, A A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
2527

Silberglied, R E
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. 02138; Biological Labs.
2653

Siller, W G
Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh, Scotland; Poultry Research Centre
2968

Simpson, J W
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Edinburgh,; Scotland
2969

Singh, R
Gorakhpur Univ., India; Dept. of Botany
2785

Sippel, W L
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Kissimmee
2970

Siverly, R E
Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind.
2654

Slepyan, E I
Academy of Sciences, USSR
2787

Slifer, E H
Glenside, 308 Lismore Avenue, Pa.
2655

Smiljakovic, H
Institute for Small Grains, Kragujevac, Yugoslavia
2788

Smith, A R
Wisconsin state Dept. of Agriculture, Madison
2971

Smith, D S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta; Research Station
2656

Smittle, B J
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
2691

Smorodintsev, A A
Academy of Medical Sciences, Leningrad, USSR; State Research Inst. of Influenza
2972

Sommerman, K M
Arctic Health Research Lab., College, Alaska
2528

Spain, A V
Lincoln Coll., Canterbury, New Zealand; Dept. of Agricultural Zoology
2529

Spear, P G
Chicago Univ., Ill; Dept. of Microbiology
2973

Sprau, F
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und; Pflanzenschutz, Munich, West Germany
2847

Sreenivasan, M S
Coffee Research Inst., Chikmagalur District, Mysore State,; India; Div. of Botany
2789

Stein, W
Giessen Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie
2848

Steiner, H
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West Germany
2657

Steudel, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung
2849

Steward, C C
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research Station
2530

Stolyarov, M V
All-Union Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Leningrad,; USSR.
2531

Streichan, D
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. FUR Tierarztliche Lebensmittelkunde und; Fleischhygiene
3008

Sturgeon, R V
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis
2790

Sugonjaev, E S
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
2532

Takemoto, T
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Pharmaceutical Inst.
2658

Takemoto, T
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Pharmaceutical Inst.
3071

Taylor, J B
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
2791

Taylor, R H
Victorian Plant Rescarch Inst., Burnley, Australia
2792

Teichmann, P
Staatliche Kleinticrpraxis, Leipzig, East Germany
2974

Ter-Minasyan, M Ye
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2533

Terekhin, E S
Academy of Sciences, USSR
3063

Tesic, Z P
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
2793

Thomson, A D
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Christchurch, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
2794

Tillery, M J
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.; Swine Diseases
2975

Tirelli, M
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Rome, Italy
3043

Tosic, M
Center for Plant Viruses, Beograd, Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
2795

Toyoda, M
Nisshin Flour Milling Co., Saitama, Japan; Central Lab.
2659

Tripathi, R L
Jute Agricultural Research Inst., Barrackpore, India
2823

Tryapitsyn, V A
USSR Academy of Seienees, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2534

Turner, J R G
York Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
2535

Van Ness, G B
Hyattsville, Md.
2976

Vasnosh, V A
Georgian Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Tbilisi, USSR
2536

Vatti, K V
Leingrad Univ., USSR; Dept. of Geneties and Breeding
2682

Vepsalainen, K
Helsinki, Caloniuksenkatu 7 A 13, Finland
2660

Verneau, R
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Portici; (Naples), Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
2850

Vicini, L
Societa Rumianca, Turin, Italy
2661

Vieuchange, J
Institut Pasteur, Paris, Franee; Lab. de Physiologie des Virus
2977

Vinogradova, Ye B
USSR Aeademy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2662

Voge, M
California Univ., Los Angeles; Dept. of Medical Microbiology and Immunology
3004

Volkmann, B
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
2979

Vrie, M van de
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wilhemina; Dorp, Netherlands; Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond
2663

Walbeek, M Van
Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa,; Ontario; Microbiology Div.
3044

Wallace, H R
Commonwealth Seientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Glen Osmond, South Australia; Div. of Horticultural Research
2851

Walton, G M
Department of Agrieulture, Palmerston North, New Zealand
2664

Wang, W G
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
3072

Watson, J E
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
2683

Wearing, C H
Department of Scientific and Industrial Researeh, Nelson; New Zealand; Entomology Div.
2665

Weischer, B
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtsehaft,; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur Haekfruehtkrankheiten und Nematodenforsehung
2852

Wells, C F
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis
2881

Wharton, D R A
U. S. Army Natick Laboratories, Natiek, Mass.; Pioneering Research Lab.
2666

Wheeler, H
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2796

Whitehead, D R
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Dept. of Entomology
2667

Whitney, J
Salisbury, England
2980

Wiackowski, S K
Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa, Cracow, Poland
2668

Wiackowski, S K
Instytut Badawczy Lesnietwa, Cracow, Poland
2824

Wildbolz, T
Eidgenossische Versuehsanstalt fur Obst-, Wein- und; Gartenbau, Wadenswil, Switzerland
2669

Wilde, J de
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Lab. of Entomology
2670

Wilde, J K H
Wellcome Researeh Lab., Kabete, Kenya
2981

Willetts, H J
New South Wales Univ., Kensington, Australia; School of Botany
2797

Williams, E
Withybush Hospital, Haverfordwest, Pembs., England
2982

Wiltbank, W J
Florida University, Gainesville
3064

Wnuk, A
Katedra Oehrony Roslin WSR, Cracow, Poland
2825

Wojtusiak, J
Jagiellonian Univ., Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Zoology
2671

Wolda, H
Groningen Univ., Haren, Netherlands; Zoological Lab.
2672

Wolda, H
Groningen Univ., Haren, Netherlands; Zoologieal Lab.
2684

Woodland, D J
New England Univ., Armidale, Australia; Dept. of Zoology
2673

Work, K
Statens Seruminstitut, Copenhagen, Denmark; Dept. of Toxoplasmosis and Viral Diseases
2983

Wurzer, B
Landwirtsehaftlichen Hoehschule, Stuttgart, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz
2875

Yakimova, N L
All-Union Inst. of Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR
2826

Young, M R
National Inst. for Medical Research, Mill Hill, England
2674

Zanardi, M J
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2984

Zangheri, S
Padova Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria
3065

Zimdahl, R L
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
3030

Zinober, M R
Agricultural Researeh Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
2985

Aboul-Nasr, A E 2582
Addison, D A 3010
Afscharpour, F 2703
Agekyan, N G 2538
Ahmad, S T 2704
Ahmed, J M 2766
Albregts, E E 3031
Alexander, C P 2473
Alexeev, A V 2539
Alkamper, J 3046
Allan, W C 2986
Allen, R L 2882
Amaral, V do 2883, 2913, 2992
Anderson, A L 2753
Anderson, D J 2904
Anderson, J M 3032
Anderson, R J 2827
Andral, L 2690
Andrewartha, H G 2799
Anonymous, 2705
Antonelli, C 2706
Antongiovanni, E 2800
Anufriyev, G A 2474
Arai, T 3071
Aravindakshan, M 2854
Arihara, S 2658
Arnoldi, K V 2475
Artman, J D 2707
Ashrafi, S H 2623
Aveyard, M 2780
Bachthaler, G 2855
Baer, G M 2884
Baerg, D C 2540
Baker, D W 2993
Baker, J A 2924, 2978
Baker, R 2708
Balis, J 2987
Bamford, V 2922
Barber, D D 2830
Barkate, J A 3005
Barnes, K 2612
Barretto, M P 2885
Barroso, C 2541
Barry, J M 2876
Bartels, P 2893
Bartels, R 2709
Basch, H 2886
Baumgartner, H 2950
Beal, V 2995
Beasley, J N 2940
Benassy, C 2542
Benecke, F S 2543
Bercks, R 2710
Bergeland, M E 2887
Bergeon, P 2987
Bernardini, G 3047
Berry, D M 2888
Bestagno, G 2743
Bester, B H 2889
Bhattacharya, S P 2823
Bibrack, B 2910
Bicknell, E J 2890
Biemann, K 3059
Bierer, B W 2891
Biffin, M E C 3066
Birgel, E H 2883
Biris, D A 2711
Bjegovic, P 2544
Blackith, R E 2545
Blumer, S 2926
Bobiatynska-Ksok, E 2561
Bogavac, M 2801
Bonfante, S 2781
Bongiovanni, G C 2712, 2856
Borden, J H 2546
Borgatti, A R 2547
Boswell, T E 2866
Bot, J 2548
Bottino, J A 2944, 2945
Bourne, G H 2884
Box, P G 2877
Boyce, H R 2510
Boyd, A E W 2713
Boyd, E M 2892
Brack, M 2893
Brandes, J 2714
Branton, P E 2894
Brenchley, G H 2715
Brestkin, A P 3033
Bridgens, J G 2959
Brik, I L 3033
Brodey, R S 2909
Brooks, T L 2828
Brown, D J 3066
Brown, J 2780
Brunelli, A 2694
Buckett, J S 2476
Bullough, W S 2896
Burch, G E 2572
Burgess, L W 2716
Burkowicz, A 2717
Burnside, O C 2857, 2862
Busbee, D L 2897
Butenko, O M 2477
Byrde, R T W 2718
Calder, J 2673
Calonge, F D 2718, 2797
Campbell, A D 3042
Campbell, M H 3034
Campedelli Filho, O 2913
Camus, G 2929
Carls, G A 2549
Carlson, L W 2719
Carlson, S D 2550
Carvalheiro, J da R 2885
Carvalho, J C M 2478, 2479
Casarini, B 2720, 2858
Casilli, O 2605
Cassier, P 2551
Castellari, P L 2802
Castro, A F P de 2962
Cavazzini, G 3029
Caveness, F E 2829
Cazal, M 2648
Cesari, A 2547, 2694, 3018, 3067, 3073
Chamberlain, R W 2927
Chandra, S 2721
Chandrasekharan, N R 2814
Charles, G E 2878
Chaudhury, M F B 2621, 2622
Chemsak, J A 2480
Chen, D H 2552
Chen, Y 2646
Chernov, Yu I 2481
Chinnappa, C C 2789
Choopanya, D 2722
Chu, K Y 2471
Claassens, J W 2889
Clademenos, T 3044
Clark, D P 2553
Clifford, B C 2723
Clinch, P G 2628
Coakley, J M 2803
Cock, L J 2724
Code, W R 2510
Cognetti, G 2554
Coluzzi, M 2555
Converse, R H 2753
Cook, A A 2725
Cook, D R 2482
Cook, R W 2904
Cook, V A 3079
Corbett, B 3037
Corbin, J B 2726
Corradetti, A 2556
Corrivault, G W 2633
Costa, H H 2557, 2558
Costantino, G 3074
Cotton, J R 2727
Coulon, M 2559
Courgeon, A M 2560
Cox, R S 2728
Crenshaw, G L 2898
Crill, J P 2748
Curtin, T M 3035
Curtis, L C 2988
Cussans, G W 2859
Czeczuga, B 2561
Da Tripoli, I 2562
Dadd, R H 2563
Dal Bianco, B 3048
Darvish, F 2727
Das, M 2691
Davidson, T R 2846, 2906
Davis, C W C 2564
Davis, G R F 2565
De Castro, E S 2892
De Ley, J 2729
Deans, A S C 2566
DeFoliart, G R 2654
Del Re, A A 3068
Delain, E 2929
DeLeva, 2938
DeLuca, M 2567
Denhurg, J 2567
Depner, K R 2568
Dermody, T A 2887
Devadath, S 2730
Develey, A J L 2992
Dewees, A A 2675
Dhamdhere, S V 2644
Diercks, R 2860
Ditchield, W J B 2899
Dixon, G M 2830
Dlussky, G M 2483
Domingo, C E 2862
Domrow, R 2989
Donati, F 3073
Dover, P A 2830
Doyle, A D 2731
Dubov, A V 2972
Duffy, J R 3011
Dugal, L C 3012
Duggan, R E 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016
Duran, R 2695
Durr, H J R 2569
Dye, D W 2732
Dyk, L P van 2570
Ebert, M 2831
Edds, G T 3017
Edwards, P R 2900
Ehara, S 2484
Eisner, T 2609, 2653
Elbadry, E A 2485
Elbel, R E 2486
Ellingboe, A H 2733
Ellis, R J 3049
Engelbrecht, D J 2734
Erber, D 2571
Erickson, K 2609
Estey, R H 2844
Et Al, 2780
Euverte, G 2542
Eyre, P 2994
Faber, H 2832, 2861
Fain-Maurel, M-a 2551
Fairbanks, L D 2572
Falk, H L 3037
Fawkes, J 3037
Fayaz, A 2977
Fennestad, K L 2901
Fenster, C R 2857, 2862
Fernando, E C M 2557
Ferris, D H 2902
Field, A C 2903
Fielding, A H 2718
Filho, O C 2962
Finassi, A 3075
Fini, F 3036
Fishbein, L 3037
Fisher, F E 2735
Fisher, W F 2993
Fleischmann, G 2759
Flentje, N T 2791
Fletcher, D S 2487
Fluiter, H J de 2693
Fomenko, R B 2662
Fontana, P 3068
Fontes, A V 2478, 2479
Foott, W H 2573, 2574
Forbes, A R 2575
Foschi, S 2694, 3018, 3073
Franca, E 2912
Francois, F J J 2576
Franklin, T E 2904
Franz, J M 2652
Frazier, D H 2707
Freudiger, U 2905
Fric, F 2736
Friend, J 2780
Fujihara, M P 2882
Fukawa, H 2659
Fultz, T O 2686
Gabbutt, P D 2577, 2578
Gadebusch, H H 2886
Gallegly, M E 2737
Gallizia, A 2635
Galt, R H B 3069
Galton, M M 2900
Gambogi, P 2738
Ganesalingam, V K 2558
Garaudy-Tamarelle, M 2579
Gardiner, M R 2907
Gardner, M R 2476
Garibaldi, A 2739, 2760
Garnham, P C C 2908
Gawande, R B 2580
Geering, G 2909
Gellatley, J G 2804, 2805
Gelosi, A 2562
Gemne, G 2550
Gerdemann, J W 2740
Gertus, A L 2741
Geyer, S 2910
Ghauri, M S K 2488
Ghendon, U Z 2911
Gibbs, A J 2792
Gibbs, H C 3000
Gibson, F A 2805
Giess, M-c 2677
Gigante, R 2742, 2743
Gill, H S 2744
Gilmour, J 2745
Giorgi, W 2912, 2913
Giunchi, P 2802
Given, B B 2806
Goble, H W 2807
Goel, A C 2967
Goidanich, G 2696
Goncharov, A I 2489
Goodman, R N 2747
Goto, T 2599
Greer, G L 3038
Gregory, P H 2746
Griffin, D M 2716
Grignac, P 3050
Grison, P 2581
Guengerich, H W 2747
Guiati, B 2694, 3028, 3067
Haas, W 2952
Hafez, M 2582
Hagedorn, D J 2748
Haine, E 2583
Hall, B K 2673
Hallaway, M 3051
Hamdorf, G 2749
Hammound, E I 2589
Hanchey, P 2796
Handa, D K 2840
Hanf, M 2863
Hanichen, T 2910
Hannoun, C 2643
Hardy, W D 2909
Harries, H C 2775
Harris, F 2686
Harrison, D M 3069
Hartshorn, M 2609
Harven, E 2909
Hausler, W J 2916
Hawkes, F 2808
Hawlitzky, N 2584
Healey, J S 3039
Heck, W W 3052
Heerden, H P van 2809
Hegdekar, B M 2585
Hein, A 2750
Heitefuss, R 2751
Heller, E D 2914
Henderson, R J 2915
Hendricks, S L 2916
Henery-Logan, K R 3042
Hepworth, H M 3019
Hijink, M J 2833

Hikino, H 2658, 3071
Hikino, Y 2658, 3071
Hill, D S 2490
Hill, L L 3053
Hinton, H E 2491
Hoare, C A 2917
Hodges, S 2586
Hoffer, A 2492
Hoffman, J A 2695
Hofmann, K 2864
Hogan, T W 2587
Holliday, J M 2830
Holmes, F O 2752
Holton, C S 2695
Hoyos, F G 2855
Huffee, M 2780
Hugh-Jones, M E 2918
Hughes, W H 2919
Hunt, D E 2920
Hunt, D F 3059
Huntley, B E 2959
Huot, L 2633
Hwang, S W 2753
Iide, P 2493
Ilardi, A 2928
Iljin, A M 2588
Ilyenko, V I 2972
Ingram, P L 2921
Innes, N L 2754
Inoue, S 2599
Ismail, I A H 2589
Iveson, J B 2922
Jacobs, L 2923
Jacobson, M 2590
Jefferies, J C 2995
Jeney, K 2810
Jenkins, J N 2803
Jennings, J 2612
Jewell, F F 2777
Johns, B E 3076
Johnson, R N 2834, 2835
Jones, G M 2830
Jordan, S 3037
Joubert, P C 2591
Joyner, L P 2996
Judd, W W 2592
Jung, J 2863
Kahrs, R F 2924
Kalabukhov, N I 2925
Kampe, W 2865
Kangas, E 2593, 2634
Kano, R 2494, 2495, 2503
Kappelman, A J 2755
Karatygin, I V 2786
Karl, A 2932
Kasinov, V B 3054
Kaufman, L 2926
Kavadia, V S 3020
Kawazu, K 3070
Keith, R K 2997
Kemp, R J 3055, 3056
Kemper, A 2836
Kersting, F 3077
Ketchersid, M L 2866
Khadzhibeyli, Z K 2594
Khailova, G F 3060
Khanna, P N 2967
Khizhinskii, P G 2595
Kimmins, D E 2496
King, P E 2596
Kinnear, J F 2597
Kir'yakova, A N 2598
Kirillov, V V 2489
Kishi, Y 2599
Kissling, R E 2927
Kleczkowski, A 2756
Kleynhans, K P N 2497
Koch, W 2784
Kohler, H 2837
Konic, H 2950
Kopecky, K E 2930
Kostic, B 2788
Koyama, T 2928
Kozel, P C 3057
Kraft, J M 2757
Krnjaic, D 2838
Kryzhanovskiy, O L 2498
Kuenen, D J 2600
Kumar, S 2967
Kunze, L 2703
Kuroda, K 3058
La Roche, B 3021
Lacour, F 2929
Ladduwahetty, A M 2601
Lal, R 3020
Lansbury, I 2602
Larsen, A B 2930
Larson, V L 2931
Lategan, P M 2889
Laurence, E B 2896
Lee, D L 2998
Lehr, P A 2499
Lemoine, P E 2932
Lent, H 2500
Leskova, O 2765
Lewis, D H 2943
Lewis, J G E 2603
Ley, H L 2933
Ley, H L Jr. 2879
Lindrec, A 2690
Lindtner, M 2936
Lingappa, B T 3059
Lingappa, Y 3059
Linnavuori, R 2501
Lintas, L 2696
Lobad, A O 2912
Lobl, I 2502
London, W T 3035
Lopes, H de S 2494, 2503, 2504
Lorenzen, G A 2687
Lucke, E 2839
Lustig, E 3042
Macek, K J 3022, 3040
Mackay-Scollay, E M 2922
MacKenzie, G H 2867
MacKenzie, R M 2934
Mackerras, M J 2505
MacLaren, A P C 2935, 2999
Macleod, N S M 2990
MacMillan, J 3069
Madhukar, B V R 2688
Magistretti, M 2506
Maier-Bode, H 3009, 3023
Maksimovic, M 2472
Mal'kovskiy, M P 2507
Malysheva, K M 2758
Manley, P C 3024
Mannelli, G 3025
Marbach, W 2936
Marchenko, A T 2911
Marek, M 2604
Marocchi, G 2872
Marovic, R 2472
Marshall, V G 2508
Martelli, G M 2605
Martens, J W 2759
Martin, C 2782
Martin, M-d 2597
Masner, P 2606
Masutti, L 3065
Matesova, G Ya 2509
Mathieson, A O 2937
Mathur, B N 2840
Mathur, R L 2840
Matsuura, S 2599
Matta, A 2760
Mattern, C F T 2938
Maurer, F W 2991
Maxwell, F G 2803
May-Levin, F 2929
Mayevskiy, A G 2607
Mays, D L 3026
McClanahan, R J 2510
McGaughey, W H 2608
McGowan, B 2898
McKenzie, R I H 2759
McLeod, R W 2841
McQueen, J L 2939
McWade, D H 2940
Mears, A D 2868
Medevedev, S I 2511
Medvedev, G S 2512
Meekin, T K 2882
Meier, R C 3027
Meignoz, R 2782
Melnke, W W 2687
Meinwald, J 2609
Meinwald, Y C 2609
Mellini, E 2610
Mello, D de 2962
Mercer, E I 3055, 3056
Merkle, M G 2866
Metlitskii, L V 2771
Meyer, F R 2611
Meyer, M E 2941
Michalski, J 2513
Micks, D W 2612
Miczulski, B 2613
Miles, P W 2811
Miller, S B K 2951
Milliger, L E 2614
Millikan, D F 2747
Mills, J H L 2942
Mimaud, J 2761
Misovic, M 2795
Misra, U S 2644
Mitchell, R 2615
Mitic-Muzina, N 2616
Mitsui, T 3070
Miyoshi, Y 2676
Modder, W W D 2617, 2618, 2619
Moller, W J 2812
Monro, J 2799, 2813
Moore, I 2620
Moore, R W 2943
Moreno, G 2944, 2945
Morganti, L 2946
Morris, C L 2707
Mos, E N 2944, 2945
Mott, L O 2985
Moulthrop, I M 2947
Mount, G A 2691
Muhammad, S V 2814
Mukula, J 2869
Mulla, M S 2621, 2622
Municio, A M 2541
Murtishaw, T R 2995
Musil, M 2764, 2765
Nadchatram, M 2615
Nakamura, K 2676
Napoli, P 2635
Naqvi, S N H 2623
Natour, R M 2766
Navon, A 2620
Negi, B S 2967
Nel, M D 2624
Neri, P 2690
Netscher, C 2842
Neufeld, G J 2597
New, T R 2625
Newton, O H 2697
Nicholas, W L 2949
Nicolet, J 2950
Niedzwiecki, E 2561
Nielsen, S W 2942
Nilsson, M R 2951
Nisbet, D I 2903
Noirot-Timothee, C 2782
Nolle, H H 2870
Noltenius, H 2952
Norgren, A 2880
Normand, R A 2816
Nowacka, B 2668
Nowosielski-Slepowro 2626
Nusbaum, S R 2953
O'Connell, D 3011
O'frourke, F J 2876
O'Reilly, K J 2954
Odintzov, V S 2627
Ohigashi, H 3070
Oksanen, H 2634
Old, L J 2909
Olechnowitz, A-f 2955
Olmo, E 2694, 3018, 3028, 3067
Olsen, T S 2901
Olthof, T H A 2843
Olthof, Th H A 2844
Orlando, E 3041
Orr, C C 2697
Orth, H 2871
Osborn, A W 2813
Osborne, D J 3051
Osisanya, E O 2514
Ovazza, M 2689
Ovcharenko, G A 3060
Ozeretskovskaya, O L 2771
Paccagnella, B 3029
Padmanabhan, S Y 2730
Paim, U 3038
Palmer-Jones, T 2628
Palti, J 2772
Pani, S C 2820
Panjan, M 2773
Pantyukhov, G A 2629
Papavizas, G C 2753
Paramonov, S J 2515
Partridge, A D 2774
Pasqualin, O L 2951
Pauley, G B 2882
Pavan, M 2630
Pavlidis, T 2631
Payne, J M 2956
Payton, J 3006
Peckham, D J 2632
Peive, Y V 3060
Pelham, J 2775
Pereira, A L G 2776
Perek, M 2914
Perron, J M 2633
Perrotta, G 2845
Perttunen, V 2634
Perugia, G 2635
Petersen, C B 2901
Peterson, B W 2698
Peterson, R S 2777
Petrenko, V S 2627
Petrova, B R 2636
Phillips, C E 2957
Phipps, J 2637
Pillai, M K K 2688
Pirone, T P 2816
Pittillo, R F 2920
Planel, H 2677
Platonov, V G 2972
Pohlhammer, K 2638
Poirier, A 2690
Polianskaya, G G 2678
Polychronopoulos, A G 2778
Pont, A C 2516
Ponti-Sgarbi, A 2706
Potter, J W 2843, 2846
Powell, D 2744
Powell, H S 2891
Prasad, M 3059
Prati, L 3029
Presley, J T 2727
Price, R D 2517
Principi, M M 2696, 2802, 2817
Procter, B G 3000
Prpic, Z 2779
Puchrova, L V 2639
Pulawski. W 2518
Qadri, M A H 2623
Quednau, F W 2640
Quelennec, G 2689
Rack, G 2519
Raffi, G B 3041
Rajapaksa, N 2691
Ranney, A F 2958
Rapparini, G 2872
Rasnitsyn, A P 2641
Rasumova, A P 2642
Rau, U 2643
Rausch, R L 2959
Rawat, R R 2644
Redmond, H E 2943
Reinganum, C 2792
Repond, A 2950
Reuter, G 3007
Rezabova, B 2645
Ribera, A 2541
Ricci Bitti, G 2946
Richards, J G 2596
Richards, O W 2520, 2521
Richardson, N L 2799
Riedl, T 2818
Riek, E F 2522

Riekert, F J 2821
Rigby, P T 2523
Rimondi, A 3078
Rizzotto, N 2781
Robbins, W E 2550
Roberts, H 2524
Robertson, N F 2699, 2780
Robinson, A C 3061
Robinson, A G 2646
Robinson, R Q 2939
Robl, M G 2960
Robson, D S 2924
Rodricks, J V 3042
Rogerson, A B 3062
Roizman, B 2973
Rose, A H 2819
Rotem, J 2772
Roulston, W J 2647
Roussel, J P 2648
Rout, G 2820
Rozen, J G 2525
Ruffo, S 2506
Rui, D 2781
Ruuttunen, E 2869
Ryland, D N 2961
Sacca, G 2649
Sajo, Z 2873
Sakai, R K 2679
Sakakibara, A M 2526
Salama, H S 2582
Salerno, M 2845
Salis, A 3050
Santa Rosa, C A 2912, 2962
Sarachek, A 2897
Scalla, R 2782
Scanga, M 2556
Scheifele, G L 2783
Schilf, E A 2963
Schlecht, S 2964
Schlichting, H E 2614
Schneider, D 2650
Schneider, I 2552
Schnetter, B 2651
Schnitzerling, H J 2647
Schonbeck, H 2700
Schuntner, C A 2647
Schutte, F 2652
Schwartz, A 2821
Schwerdt, C E 2932
Schwerdtle, F 2784
Seneviratna, P 3001
Serie, C 2690
Sethi, S L 2822
Shanks, P L 3002
Shantha, T R 2884
Shaw, I G 2965
Shcherbakov, E S 2680
Sheffy, D E 2978
Sheinin, R 2894
Sheldon, B L 2681
Sheridan, J P 2966
Shevetsov, F F 2967
Shimizu, T 2659
Shimomura, O 2599
Shtakel'berg, A A 2527
Silberglied, R E 2653
Siller, W G 2968
Silvestri, G 2858
Simidchiev, T 2701
Simonkovich, E 2689
Simpson, J W 2969
Singh, R 2785
Singh, S 2704
Sippel, W L 2970
Siriez, H 2702
Sivasubramanian, P 2814
Siverly, R E 2654
Skaley, J E 2991
Slater, C E 2546
Slepian, E J 2786
Slepyan, E I 2787
Slifer, E H 2655
Smallman, B N 2585
Smiljakovic, H 2788
Smirk, B A 2794
Smith, A K 2971
Smith, D S 2656
Smith, J W M 2775
Smith, P R 2792
Smittle, B J 2691
Smorodintsev, A A 2972
Soleilhavoup, J-p 2677
Sommerman, K M 2528
Sorensen, D K 2887
Spain, A V 2529
Spear, P G 2973
Sprau, F 2847
Sreenivasan, M S 2789
Srinivasalu, N 2814
Stall, R E 2725
Stanzani, R 2694, 3028
Steele, J H 2939
Stein, W 2848
Steiner, H 2657
Steudel, W 2849
Steward, C C 2530
Stoloff, L 3042
Stolyarov, M V 2531
Streichan, D 3008
Strevens, D E A 2626
Sturgeon, R V 2790
Sugay, W 2951
Sugonjaev, E S 2532
Suttle, N F 2903
Takagi, K 3058
Takemoto, T 2658, 3071
Tandow, R N 2721
Taylor, J B 2791
Taylor, R H 2792
Teichmann, P 2974
Ter-Minasyan, M Ye 2533
Terekhin, E S 3063
Tesic, Z P 2793
Thakar, A V 2644
Thatcher, F S 3044
Thomson, A D 2794
Thomson, J A 2597
Tikhomirova, M M 2682
Tillery, M J 2975
Tirelli, M 3043
Toschi, S 2696
Tosic, M 2795
Townshend, J L 2843, 2846
Toyoda, M 2659
Trabucchi, R 2555
Traub, R 2692
Tripathi, R L 2823
Tryapitsyn, V A 2534
Tukey, H B 3057
Turner, J R G 2535
Tzapygina, R I 2678
Ugolini, A 2562, 3073
Vachon, M 2578
Van Ness, G B 2976
Vasiliev, G I 2489
Vasnosh, V A 2536
Vasyukova, N I 2771
Vatti, K V 2682
Vepsalainen, K 2660
Verneau, R 2850
Vicini, L 2661
Vieuchange, J 2977
Viglierchio, D R 2834, 2835
Villiers, V de 2570
Vinogradova, Ye B 2662
Voge, M 3003, 3004
Volenec, F J 2978
Volkmann, B 2979
Vrie, M van de 2663
Walbeek, M Van 3044
Wallace, H R 2851
Walther, K H 2874
Walton, G M 2664
Wang, W G 3072
Wanless, F 2674
Ward, H N 2774
Waterhouse, F L 2626
Watson, J E 2683
Wearing, C H 2665
Weber, H 2839
Weischer, B 2852
Wells, C F 2881
Wernham, C C 2783
Westphal, O 2964
Wharton, D R A 2666
Wheeler, H 2796
Whitaker, A M 2954
Whitehead, D R 2667
Whitney, J 2980
Wiackowska, I 2824
Wiackowski, S K 2668, 2824
Wicks, G A 2857
Wildbolz, T 2669
Wilde, J de 2670
Wilde, J K H 2981
Willetts, H J 2797
Williams, E 2982
Wiltbank, W J 3064
Wisseman, C L 2692
Wnuk, A 2825
Wojtusiak, J 2671
Wolda, H 2672, 2684
Woodland, D J 2673
Work, K 2983
Wurzer, B 2875
Wygodzinsky, P 2500
Yagodin, B A 3060
Yakimova, N L 2826
Yamada, M 2484
Yanaguita, R M 2945
Young, M R 2674
Zagatto, A G 2776
Zanardi, M J 2984
Zangheri, S 2537, 3065
Zel'tser, S S 2758
Zimdahl, R L 3030
Zimmermann, W J 2995
Zinober, M R 2985
Zonov, G B 2489
Zumpt, F 2495

Aberdeen Univ., Scotland
Dept. of Botany
3049
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa.
2655
Adelaide Univ., Australia
Dept. of Entomology
2813
Agricultural Research Div., Wad Medani, Sudan
2754
Agricultural Univ. Wassil Kolarov , Plovdiv, Bulgaria
Faculty for Wine and Horticulture
2701
Ain Shams Univ., Egypt
Faculty of Agriculture
2485
American Cancer Society
2973
Army Medical Research and Development Command, Washington, D. C.
2692
Bradford Inst. of Technology, Yorkshire, England
Dept. of Biological Sciences
2603
Bristol Univ., England
Dept. of Botany
2718, 2797
British Veterinary Association
2895
California Univ., Davis
Dept. of Entomology
2540
Cambridge Univ., England
Molteno Inst.
2998
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Montreal
Montreal Area Branch Lab.
3000
Carleton Univ., Ontario
Dept. of Biology
3032
Connecticut Univ., Storrs
Biological Sciences Group
2632
Connecticut Univ., Storrs
Dept. of Animal Diseases
2942
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
Department of Floriculture and Ornamental Horticulture
3057
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850
Section of Neurobiology and Behavior
2653
Department of Health
2894
Entomological Society of Finland, Helsinki
2501
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France
Lab. d'Entomologie
2584
Faculte des Sciences, Talence, France
Lab. de Zoologie experimentale
2579
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Manitoba
Freshwater Inst.
3012
Food and Drug Administration
2879
Food and Drug Administration, Wash., D. C.
3042
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
3014, 3015
Hong Kong Univ., Taiwan
2490
Illinois Univ., Urbana
Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
2949
Illinois Univ., Urbana
Dept. of Botany
2752
Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ascot, England
2625
Imperial College, London, England
Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology
2665
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi
2823
Institute Pasteur de la Guyane francaise
2690
Iowa State Univ., Ames
2608
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy
Lab. di Parassitologia
2928
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La
Dept. of Plant Pathology
2816
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, England
2762, 2763
National Cancer Inst.
2909
National Science Foundation
2737
National Science Foundation
Coll. Teachers Program
2777
New Brunswick Univ., Fredericton
Dept. of Biology
3038
New Hampshire Univ., Durham
Dept. of Zoology
3022, 3040
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
Biology Branch
2767, 2768, 2769
New South Wales Dept. of Agricu6ture, Sydney, Australia
2948
New Zealand Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
Biology Branch
2770
New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, Auckland
2815
Oxford Univ., England
Genetics Lab.
2535
Public Health Service
2733
Public Health Service
Div. of Environmental Health Sciences
2796
Public Health Service
Research Grant Div.
2983
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario
Biology Dept.
2585
Sierra Leone Univ.
Fourah Bay Coll.
2637
South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District
3076
St. Dunstan's Univ., Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
3011
Tokyo Univ., Japan
Dept. of Chemical Pharmacology
3058
Washington State Dept. of Fisheries, Wenatchee
2882
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2654

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O—394-348 (2)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your address ☐ send this sheet with new address to Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, Washington, D.C. 20250.

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

G 3853

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY